INDEX TO VOLUME II FOR 1914.

READERS in search of a particular subject will find it useful to bear in mind that the references are in several cases distributed under two or more separate but nearly synonymous headings—such, for instance, as Brain and Cerebral; Heart and Cardiac; Liver and Hepatic; Renal and Kidney; Cancer and Epithelioma, Malignant Disease, New Growth, Sarcoma, etc.; Child and Infant; Bronchocele, Goitre, and Thyroid; Diabetes, Glycosuria and Sugar; Light, Roentgen, Radium, *X* Rays; Status Lymphaticus and Thymus; Eye, Ophthalmia and Vision; Bicycle and Cycle; Motor and Automobile; Association, Institution, and Society; Paris, France; Berlin, Prussia, Germany; Vienna, Austria, etc. Subjects dealt with under the various main headings in the JOURNAL have been set out in alphabetical order under their respective headings—for example, "Correspondence," "Leading Articles," "Literary Notes," "Memoranda," "Reviews," etc.; while under "Original Articles," will be found a list of those who have contributed papers on scientific and clinical subjects, with the titles of their contributions.

A.

ABDERHALDEN, Professor, accepts invitation to become director of a research institute to be erected in Berlin, 306
Abdomen, intestinal fistula after abdominal operation upon (J. D. Malcolm), 756
Abdominal aneurysm, operative treatment of (W. I. de Courcy Wheeler), 835
Abdominal aorta, tuberculous aneurysm of, with rupture into the duodenum (E. A. Tozer), 1022
Abdominal cases (Norman Flower), 179, 838
"Abdominal pain," 1092
Abdominal wound, prolapse of stomach, recovery (R. E. McConnell), 629
Abdominal wounds (from some early actions in the war), 853
Abdominal wounds, treatment of in Germany, (Professor Payr), 944
Aberdeen, annual meeting at. *See* Association, British Medical, annual meeting
Aberdeen, Guide to, 193
Aberdeen University Review, 82
Abortion, tubal (Sir William Smyly), 1101
ABRAM, G. S.: Aneurysm of the aortic arch, 335
Abscess of appendix. *See* Appendix
Abscess in the brain (Sir StClair Thomson), 921
Abscess of cerebellum, some practical considerations in the diagnosis and treatment of (Sir William Milligan), 833—Discussion, 834
Abscess of the frontal lobe of the brain (Dan McKenzie), 921
Academic position of students on military service, 417
Académie de Médecine, vacancies in, 768—Passes a resolution that during the war Belgian doctors and dentists should be allowed to practise in various parts of France and Algeria, 1003—Annual public meeting, 1107
Academies of Medicine and of Science, 684
Academy of Medicine (Paris), 768
ACADEMY, ROYAL, OF MEDICINE, IN IRELAND, 691, 879, 1025, 1101—Annual general meeting, 691
Section of Medicine.—J. A. Lindsay: The threshold of disease, 1025
Section of Obstetrics.—Gibbon FitzGibbon: Uterus with malignant adenoma, 879—Non-malignant adenoma, 879—Dr. Solomons: Fibroid uterus, 879—Dr. McAllister: Heart and kidneys in pregnancy, 879—Dr. Solomons: Sarcoma of uterus, 1101—Sir William Smyly: Tubal abortion, 1101—E. H. Tweedy: Toxaemic pregnancy, 1101
Section of Surgery.—F. Conway Dwyer: Treatment of perforating gastric and duodenal ulcers, 1026—H. Stokes: Regeneration of ruptured sciatic nerve, 1026—W. C. Stevenson: Radium emanation needles, 1026—A. Blayney: Intestinal stasis, 1026
Accommodation for troops. *See* Troops
Acetozone, chemical constitution of, 924
Acidol, chemical constitution of, 924
Acitrin, chemical constitution of, 924
Acne treated by vaccines (Thomas Houston), 970
Acoine, chemical constitution of, 924
Acopyrine, chemical constitution of, 924
Act, Mental Deficiency, 199, 933—Inspectors under (parliamentary question), 199
Act, Notification of Births, 199—Parliamentary question on, 199
Act, Workmen's Compensation, 275—Obesity, 275
Action under the Apothecaries' Act against a herbalist, 907
Action against a school medical officer (J. Middleton Martin), 159
Actol, chemical constitution of, 924
ACTON, Walter, obituary notice of, 348
Adalin, chemical constitution of, 924
ADAM, Curt: *Taschenbuch der Augenheilkunde für Aerzte und Studierende*, rev., 17
ADAM, James: *Asthma and its Radical Treatment*, rev., 670
ADAMS, John Lawson, death of, 1091
ADDISON, Christopher, appointed Parliamentary Secretary to the Board of Education, 381—Appreciation of Charles Barrett Lockwood, 904
Address in Medicine: Medicine from the chemical standpoint (Archibald E. Garrod), 228—Leading article on, 254
Address, President's: On the making of a Scottish medical school (Sir Alexander Ogston), 221—Leading article on, 253
Address in Surgery: The surgeon of the future (Sir John Bland-Sutton), 235—Leading article on, 255
Adeno-carcinoma of uterus (Dr. Gemmell), 881
Adenoma, malignant, of uterus (Gibbon FitzGibbon), 879
Adenoma, non-malignant (Gibbon FitzGibbon), 879
Adrenalin and carbon dioxide, antagonistic action of on the heart (S. W. Patterson), 921
Adrenals and urinary secretion (Ralph Hopton), 669
Advertisement, the limit of (Sir William Smart and Co.), 726, 931
Aeroplanes, arrows from, 991
Aesculope, 29
"A. F. pamphlet" on humane slaughtering, 238
Afridol soap, chemical constitution of, 924
After-care, co-ordination of, 35
Agathin, chemical constitution of, 924
Agurin, chemical constitution of, 925
Ailments in camp. *See* Camp
Air, fresh, and pneumonia, 104, 564
Airol, chemical constitution of, 925
Albargin, chemical constitution of, 925
Alberta, licence to practise in, 93
Albulactin, chemical constitution of, 925
Alcohol, duty free, 413
Alcohol and the war (conference at Caxton Hall), 883—Correspondence on, 1120
Alcoholism, review of books on, 240
ALEXANDER, F. W.: A cheap disinfectant, 344
ALEXANDER, S. R., re-elected Mayor of Faversham, 864
ALEXANDER, William: Appreciation of Professor Richard John Anderson, 418
Alexandra Rose Day in Sheffield, 39
ALLAN, Francis J.: Medical War Insurance Fund, 950
ALLBUTT, Sir Clifford (and others): The protective inoculation of troops, 483—Future of the Lister Institute, 997
Alleged misrepresentation by a medical practitioner, verdict for defendant (Allom *v.* Cuffe), 1049
Alleged negligence, verdict for defendant (Edgar *v.* Dr. A. Lamont), 218
Alleged personation, 50
Allen's Commercial Organic Analysis, rev., 670
Allom *v.* Cuffe, 1049
ALMOND, G. H.: Myositis ossificans, 879
Alphol, chemical constitution of, 925
Alpine climate, suitability of for bronchitic, 740
Alteration of agreements, 50—Absence of due notice, 50
Alumnol, chemical constitution of, 925
Alvarenga Prize, 908, 1004
Alypin, chemical constitution of, 925
Amateur war nurses. *See* Nurses
Ambulance Association. *See* Ambulance Brigade
Ambulance Association, the St. Andrew's, 946
Ambulance Brigade, the St. John, in Dublin, 41, 340, 691, 732—War Office Committee appointed to inquire into its relation with the British Red Cross Society, 103—Lecture by Professor E. J. McWeeney, 598—Surgeons for Red Cross Work, 602—Lectures in Dublin, 691—Great activity at Clerkenwell, 732—Appeal to girls, 811—Joint working with the British Red Cross Society, 857. *See also* War
Ambulance cars (parliamentary question), 933
Ambulance chassis, a plea for, 738
Ambulance college, 552
Ambulance Corps, American Volunteer, 1111
Ambulance field day at Simla (the first held in India), 604
Ambulance help for the French, 858
Ambulance, motor. *See* Motor
Ambulance, motor theatre, for the front, 1034
Ambulance, review of books on, 757
Ambulance trains, 643, 990
Ambulance work at the front (H. Massac Buist), 642. *See also* War

AMBULANCES, FIELD:
Field ambulance officers and civil practice, 772
First East Anglian Field Ambulance (Reserve), 772
First Reserve Welsh Field Ambulance, 772
New War Office Regulations, 847
Third Home Counties, 908
Third Welsh Field (Reserve), 811

Ambulances, London County Council, 407, 764
America. *See* United States

276034

American College of Surgeons, annual meeting, 117—Proposed permanent home of surgery at Washington, 117
American Medical Association. *See* Association
American worthies of medicine (Kelly's *Cyclopaedia*), 239
Ammunition, British and German small arm, War Office memorandum on, 895. *See also* Bullets, "dum-dum"
Amoebiasis, is emetine sufficient to bring about a radical cure in? (Llewellyn Phillips), 1061
AMOSS, H. L.: Paths of infection in anterior poliomyelitis, 1034
Amputations, septic, subcutaneous injection of oxygen in (A. A. Warden), 1021
Anaemia with enlargement of the spleen, splenectomy, cure (J. Souttar McKendrick), 583
Anaemia, pernicious (Alexander Morison), 880
Anaemia, splenic (Sir John Bland-Sutton and W. Essex Wynter), 879
Anaesthesia, chloroform, and its relation to cardiac fibrillation (J. A. MacWilliam), 499—Correspondence on, 908
Anaesthesine, chemical constitution of, 925
Anaesthetics in eye-work (Maurice H. Whiting), 471, 878—(C. Devereux Marshall), 541—(H. M. Traquair), 541—(A. A. Bradburne), 669—(T. Harrison Butler), 716
Anaesthetics, first-aid use of, 690
Anaesthetics in the German army, first-aid use of, 639
Anatomy, review of books on, 542
Ancient world, rise and fall of (J. L. Myers), 1051
ANDERSON, C. M.: Treatment of wounds in the present war, 948
ANDERSON, D. E.: A correction, 384—Kala-azar, 1060
ANDERSON, Richard John, obituary notice of, 418
ANDRÉ-THOMAS (and A. DURUPT): *Localisations cérébelleuses*, rev., 75
ANDREWES, Dr.: Thyroid metastases in the humerus, 1023—True myeloma, 1023
ANDREWES, F. W.: Future of the Lister Institute, 315—Treatment of tetanus in the present war, 1040
ANDREWS, H. Russell: Rupture of a vein in the endometrium, 756
Aneurysm, abdominal, operative treatment of (W. I. de Courcy Wheeler), 835
Aneurysm of the abdominal aorta with rupture into the duodenum (E. A. Tozer), 1022
Aneurysm of aorta. *See* Aorta
ANGERER, Surgeon-General O. von: Treatment of wounds 1080
Angina pectoris, nerve cells in the aorta and (leading article), 192—Correspondence on, 416
Angina, Vincent's (Jane Walker), 922
Angioma-fibroma arising in the maxillary antrum (Sir William Milligan), 1062
Ankylostoma duodenale, 1004
Anoci-association, evolution of (H. M. W. Gray), 349—Discussion, 352
Anoci-association in the prevention of shock and post-operative discomforts (H. B. Butler and E. W. Sheaf), 113
Anthrasol, chemical constitution of, 925
Antidysenteric vaccination (W. Broughton-Alcock), 306
Antigen in malignant tumours (Izar and Patanè), 51
Antileprol, chemical constitution of, 925
Antimalaria campaign in India, opposition to, 521
Antimony in syphilis (J. C. McWalter), 623
Anti-opium league formed in France, 345
Antipyrin, chemical constitution of, 925
Antisepsis and asepsis in war, 813, 860, 900, 948, 998, 1047, 1088, 1118
Antiseptics in war (G. Lenthal Cheatle), 1006, 1088, 1119—Correspondence on, 1088, 1118
Antitetanic serum, 683, 726, 836
Antityphoid inoculation, 345, 369, 408, 470, 483, 490, 516, 553, 597, 603, 639, 647, 852, 854, 889, 986, 1021, 1072, 1099—War Office memorandum, 345—Appeal by the War Office to the profession, 369, 408—Correspondence on, 408, 483, 516, 647—A speedy method of inoculating (Arnold Renshaw), 470—In France, 490—Organization of, 517, 598—Bacteriological diagnosis, 553—Report of War Office Committee, 597—Results of at Winnipeg General Hospital, 603—Antisepsis, responsibility of inoculators, 639—In the Paris hospitals, 852—Amongst the French wounded from some early actions, 854—Parliamentary question on, 889, 986—Series of seven thousand cases of (D. Gordon Cheyne), 1021—Followed by pneumonia (F. H. Edgeworth), 1099—Leading article on, 1072. *See also* Vaccination, antityphoid
Antivivisectionist fined (Beatrice Kidd), 595, 648—Letter from Messrs. Underwood, Piper, and Heys-Jones, 648
Antrum, aspergillosis of (Herbert Tilley), 921
Antrum of Highmore, difficulties and dangers of exploratory puncture of (A. Brown Kelly), 1020—Discussion, 1020
Antwerp, British hospital for, 601—Experiences in (Alice Benham), 922
Aorta, aneurysm of, due to bacterial infection (J. M. Morgan and John H. Teacher), 715
Aorta, nerve cells in, and angina pectoris (leading article), 192—Correspondence on, 416
Aorta, rupture of causing sudden death (F. D. Bennett), 920
Aperients in *x*-ray examination of intestine in chronic constipation. *See* Constipation
Aponal, chemical constitution of, 925
Apothecaries Act (1815), proceedings under, 50
Apothecaries' Hall, Dublin, annual meeting, 345—Election of representatives on General Medical Council, 345
Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland, examinations, 347—Information concerning the study of medicine, 434
Apothecaries' Society of London, pass lists, 347, 417, 492, 695, 817, 952—Information concerning the study of medicine, 430
Appeal to the examining bodies. *See* Examining
Appendicectomy, method of opening the abdomen for (George H. Edington), 459
Appendicitis, acute, and acute appendicular obstruction (D. P. D. Wilkie), 959
Appendicitis, unusual case of (E. W. M. Hubert Phillips), 468
Appendicitis caused by *Ascaris lumbricoides*, 276
Appendicitis, chronic, some conditions simulating (John Morley), 467
Appendicitis in the elderly (G. P. Newbolt), 1062
Appendicitis, review of books on, 180
Appendicitis and status lymphaticus (D. P. D. Wilkie), 575
Appendicular grafting (Noel Braham), 72
Appendix abscess, treatment of certain cases of (C. Max Page), 832
ARCHER, E. G.: Ante-partum haemorrhage, 16
Argonin, chemical constitution of, 925
Argyrol, chemical constitution of, 925
Armenia, medical certificate of health required for marriage in, 529
ARMSTRONG, Lieutenant A. K., killed in action, 556, 602, 651—Obituary notice of, 651—Estate of, 902
ARMSTRONG, George E.: Perforation in typhoid, 303
ARMSTRONG, W. E. M.: *I.K. Therapy, with Special Reference to Tuberculosis*, rev., 75—A rapid method of vaccinating against, 920
Army, Belgian, typhoid fever in, 994, 1043

ARMY, BRITISH, 346, 380, 454, 678, 763, 818, 860, 884, 908, 932, 982, 1036, 1050. *See also* War
Commissions in, 908
Decentralization of the office of Director-General Army Medical Service, 380
Direction of the services, 678
Duty of the profession to (leading article), 884
Information concerning, 454
Medical officers (parliamentary question), 932
Medical services of, 1036
Parliamentary debate on, 982, 983
Pass lists, 346
Pay and allowances, 818
Pensions to the families of officers, 1050
Sanitary Committee, 765
Temporary commissions (parliamentary question), 932
Work of the R.A.M.C., 860

ARMY, BRITISH, TERRITORIAL FORCE, 210, 275, 343, 345, 479, 496, 513, 516, 637, 1044, 1090. *See also* War
County administration and the Home Forces, 637
Efficiency of as a fighting machine (leading article), 513
Examination of recruits (Basil Hughes), 496
Field ambulances, 210
General hospitals (pay and allowances), 1090
Glasgow units, annual training, 275
Guarding the health of (leading article), 479, 513, 549—Parliamentary question, 516
Kit allowance, 345
Model for teaching wagon drill, 210
Sanitary service of, 343, 549, 637
Students in the medical units of, 1044

Army, German, August Bier stated to be Surgeon-in-Chief of, 566—First aid use of anaesthetics in, 639—Medical staff of, 859
Army hospital nursing (parliamentary question), 932

ARMY, INDIAN, 99, 346, 454, 818, 841, 844, 1085
Indian Medical Service, the newly published dispatches, 841—Leading article on, 844
Indian Medical Service, correspondence on, 100
Information concerning, 454
Issue of a circular, 99
Medical service officers and military duty, 1085
Pass lists, 346
Pension conferred, 818

Army List for November, 803
Army and Navy Male Nurses' Co-operation, annual meeting, 847
Army Sanitary Committee, 765
Arrhenal, chemical constitution of, 925
Arsacetin, chemical constitution of, 925
Arsan, chemical constitution of, 925
Arsycodile, chemical constitution of, 925
Arterenol hydrochloride, chemical constitution of, 925
Arthritic deformities, on the treatment of (Robert Jones), 741
Arthritis, infected, treated by specific methods (D. W. Carmalt Jones), 118
Arthritis, pneumococcic, following acute pneumonia (W. Silverwood Richardson), 120
Arthritis, rheumatoid (D. Durward Brown), 666—Correspondence on, 774
Arrows from aeroplanes, 991
Artificial pneumothorax. *See* Pneumothorax
Asaprol, chemical constitution of, 925
Ascaris lumbricoides causing appendicitis, 276
ASCHOFF, Professor; Tetanus treatment, 1082
Asepsis and antisepsis. *See* Antisepsis
Aseptol, chemical constitution of, 925
ASHBY, Hugh T.: Tuberculous peritonitis in an infant fed on unboiled cow's milk, 178
Aspirin, chemical constitution of, 925
Assam and Bengal, civil surgeons in, 521
Assistant medical and tuberculosis officers, salaries of, 345
Association, American Medical, annual meeting, 120—Next meeting San Francisco, July, 1915, 1099
Association, British Medical, action against by certain of the former staff of the Mount Vernon Hospital settled by agreement, 405
Association, British Medical, annual meeting (Aberdeen, 1914), 221, 246, 277, 308—President's Address: On the making of a Scottish Medical School (Sir Alexander Ogston), 221; Leading article on, 253—Address in Medicine: Medicine from the chemical standpoint (Archibald E. Garrod), 228; Leading article on, 254—Address in Surgery: The surgeon of the future (Sir John Bland-Sutton), 235; Leading article on, 255. Annual meeting notes, 256—Prolegomena, 256—General arrangements, 256—Church services, 257—The representatives, 259—Lady visitors, 259—Foreign guests, 260—Representatives of oversea Branches, 260—Honorary degrees, 260—The war and the meeting, 260—Presentation to Professor Stephenson, 260—Pathological museum, 260—History of medicine, 260—Annual exhibition, 261—The Sections, 261—Irish Graduates' luncheon party, 261—A temperance crusade, 261—Luncheon to Sir Alexander Ogston, 261—Numbers present, 261—The Popular Lecture (J. Arthur Thomson), 277, 310—The curtain, 308—Garden parties, 309—Evening entertainments, 309—Expeditions, 310—Industries, 310—Sport, 310—The temperance leagues, 311—Odd notes, 311
ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL—SECTIONS:
Anatomy and Physiology.—Summary of proceedings, 246, 292—Report of proceedings, 499
Dermatology and Syphilology.—Summary of proceedings, 247, 294—Report of proceedings, 616
Dermatology and Naval and Military Medicine and Surgery (combined meeting).—Summary of proceedings, 293
Diseases of Children, including Orthopaedics.—Summary of proceedings, 247, 294—Report of proceedings, 571, 667
Electro-therapeutics and Radiology.—Summary of proceedings, 248, 295—Report of proceedings, 461
Gynaecology and Obstetrics.—Summary of proceedings, 248, 295—Report of proceedings, 530
Laryngology, Rhinology, and Otology.—Summary of proceedings, 248, 296—Report of proceedings, 1017
Medical Sociology.—Summary of proceedings, 249—Report of proceedings, 280, 321
Medicine.—Summary of proceedings, 249, 297—Report of proceedings, 539, 578, 665
Medicine, Diseases of Children, and Electro-therapeutics and Radiology (combined meeting).—Summary of proceedings, 298—Report of proceedings, 461
Naval and Military Medicine and Surgery.—Summary of proceedings, 249—Report of proceedings, 357, 385
Neurology and Psychological Medicine.—Summary of proceedings, 250, 298—Report of proceedings, 964
Ophthalmology.—Summary of proceedings, 250, 298—Report of proceedings, 359, 388
Pathology and Bacteriology.—Summary of proceedings, 250, 299—Report of proceedings, 708
Pathology and Bacteriology, and Pharmacology, Therapeutics and Dietetics (combined meeting).—Summary of proceedings, 299
Pharmacology, Therapeutics, and Dietetics.—Summary of proceedings, 251, 300—Report of proceedings, 299
State Medicine and Medical Jurisprudence.—Summary of proceedings, 251, 300—Report of proceedings, 786
Surgery.—Summary of proceedings, 252, 301—Report of proceedings, 349, 457, 832
Tropical Medicine.—Summary of proceedings, 252, 302—Report of proceedings, 1058

Association, British Medical, in Australasia (J. A. Macdonald), 1

ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL, PROCEEDINGS OF BRANCHES AND DIVISIONS, 16, 63, 165, 179, 335, 336, 370, 472, 837
Birmingham Branch.—Medical attendance on patients of practitioners on military duty, 338 371
Bombay Branch.—Surgery in the Mofussil (Y. G. Nadgir), 472—Wassermann reaction (F. D. Bana), 472—Clinical case (F. D. Bana), 472—Serum reactions in kala-azar (R. Row), 472—Parasite in simple continued fever (R. Row), 472—Vote of thanks, 472
Border Counties Branch —Presidential address, National Health Insurance (John Bell Fisher), 165
Cambridge and Huntingdon Branch.—Medical attendance on patients of practitioners on military duty, 337
Dorset and West Hants Branch.—Summer meeting, 179—Annual meeting, 179—A Bridport worthy, 179—The theory and practice of tuberculin treatment (H. G. Manning), 179—Abdominal cases (Norman Flower), 179—Luncheon, 180—Proposed hospital for Bridport, 180 — Municipal hospitality, 180 — Autumn meeting, 837—Uterine haemorrhage (Eleanor C. Bond), 837—Abdominal cases (Norman Flower), 838
East Anglian Branch.—Medical attendance on patients of practitioners on military duty, 337, 371
Kent Branch.—Medical attendance on patients of practitioners on military duty, 337, 370
Lancashire and Cheshire Branch.—Medical attendance on patients of practitioners on military duty, 338, 371
Metropolitan Counties Branch.—Presidential address on some observations on modern vascular problems (Fred. J. Smith), 63—Medical attendance on patients of practitioners on military duty, 337, 370
Midland Branch.—Medical attendance on patients of practitioners on military duty, 338, 371—Leicester, 338
North of England Branch.—Medical attendance on patients of practitioners on military duty, 372
Northern Counties of Scotland Branch.—Medical attendance on patients of practitioners on military duty, 340
North Lancashire and South Westmorland Branch.—A. S. Barling: Operations for the cure of hernia, 16—Dr. Coupland: Demonstrations, 16—Medical attendance on patients of practitioners on military duty, 338
North Wales Branch.—Medical attendance on patients of practitioners on military duty, 337
Oxford and Reading Branch.—Annual meeting, 335—W. T. Freeman: Parasyphilis with nervous symptoms, 335; Fibroid phthisis with skiagram, 335; Heart case with abdominal tumours, 335—G. F. Murrell: Two cases (brothers) of congenital absence of fingers and toes, 335—G. O. Lambert and G. S. Abram: Aneurysm of the aortic arch, 335—E. P. Carmody: Case suggesting pituitary disease, 335—Enlargement of forearms and hands, 335—E. W. Squire: Webbing of the second, third, and fourth fingers of each hand, 335—R. Donaldson: Specimens in the pathological laboratory, 335; Discussion on the cases and specimens shown, 335—Sir William Osler: Organization of the clinical laboratory, 335—Dr. Holden: Carcinoma and radium, 335—Annual dinner, 335
South Midland Branch.—Medical attendance on patients of practitioners on military duty, 338
South Wales and Monmouthshire Branch.—Medical attendance on patients of practitioners on military duty, 337
South-Western Branch.—Medical attendance on patients of practitioners on military duty, 336, 371—Exeter, 337
Staffordshire Branch.—Presidential address: Recent legislation and the medical profession (John Russell), 67—Medical attendance on patients of practitioners on military duty, 371
Surrey Branch.—Medical attendance on patients of practitioners on military duty, 337, 370
Sussex Branch.—Medical attendance on patients of practitioners on military duty, 370
Worcestershire and Herefordshire Branch.—Presidential address: How to increase the usefulness of the British Medical Association (John Lionel Stretton), 65
Yorkshire Branch.—Medical attendance on patients of practitioners on military duty, 372

Association, British Medical, Central Council elections (1914–15), 45
Association, British Medical, how to increase the membership, 154
Association, British Medical, how to increase the usefulness of (John Lionel Stretton), 65
Association, British Medical, library of, donations of books, 36, 146
Association, British Medical, and the medical profession, a critical review of their relations, 24, 43, 77, 130, 140, 206, 266—Correspondence on, 43, 206, 266—Leading article on, 140
Association, British Medical: Special fund, trade union or trust? 36, 44, 83, 95, 153—Correspondence on, 44, 95, 153—Leading article on, 83
Association, Brussels Medical Graduates', 276
Association, Canadian Medical, annual meeting, 314
Association, Huron Medical, 691
Association, Life Assurance Medical Officers', 219—To extend the scope of its work, 219
Association, Manitoba Medical, annual meeting, 92
Association, Medico-Psychological, of Great Britain and Ireland, 474, 820, 1003—Annual meeting, 474—Mental Deficiency Act (Dr. Hyslop), 474—President's address (Dr. Chambers), 474—Intrathecal treatment of general paralysis (Drs. Mapother and Beaton), 475—Detection of a dysentery carrier (H. Salter Gettings and Ethel Waldron), 475—Status of British psychiatry, 475—Prizes, 475—Annual dinner, 475—Annual meeting of Midland and Northern Division, 820—R. C. Stewart: Restraint in mental disease, 820
Association, National Food Reform, issues a booklet entitled *Facts for Patriots*, 1112
Association for the Oral Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb, annual meeting, 160
Association, Poor Law Medical Officers' of England and Wales, 102, 155, 606—Annual meeting, 102, 155—Recent legislation affecting the duties of Poor Law medical officers, 102—Future of the Poor Law and the Poor Law medical service, 155—annual dinner, 156—Council meeting, 606 — Whole-time appointments, 606—Burnley, 606—Temporary appointment negatived, 606—Insurance Act, 606—The war, 606
Association of Registered Medical Women, 239, 922, 1101—Tuberculous disease of the female generative organs (E. Bolton), 239—Jessie Campbell: Congenital heart disease, and congenital dislocation of hip, 922; Diabetes insipidus, 922—E. H. Lepper: Spastic paralysis of the right arm and leg, weakness of the right side of the face, and double mitral disease, 922—Mary Scharlieb: Stone in bladder, 922; Epithelioma of vulva, 922; Vaginal cancer, 922—Jane Walker: Vincent's angina, 922—Alice Benham: In Antwerp with the British Field Hospital, 922—Mabel Paine: Mucous colitis, 1101
Association, St. John Ambulance. *See* Ambulance *and* War
Association, Saskatchewan Medical, 691—Annual meeting 691
Association, Women's National Health: Babies of sailors and soldiers, 556
Assumption of the name of a registered practitioner (Harold Charles Edward Harrison), 1090
Asthma, review of books on, 670
Asurol, chemical constitution of, 925
Asylum attendants, superannuation of, 201
Asylum, Belfast District, annual report, 41—Individualization in the treatment of the insane, 41
Asylum, Derry, doctor attacked by patient in, 946
Asylum, Down District, annual report, 691
Asylum, Londonderry, death of a patient at, 201
Asylum patient, death of. *See* Asylum, Londonderry
ATAL, Major Pundit Piaraylal, killed in action, 1045
ATKINSON, J. Lee: Case of rupture of the kidney from slight trauma, 468
ATKINSON, J. P., re-elected Mayor of Saffron Walden, 864
Atophan, chemical constitution of, 925
Atoxyl, chemical constitution of, 925
Auditory re-education (F. F. Muecke), 1019—Discussion, 1019
Australasia, British Medical Association in. *See* Association
Australia and the war, 519—Medical service of the Expeditionary Force, 898
Australia, South, the first State to erect a crematorium, 119
Austria: Baron von Eiselsberg stated to be Surgeon in Chief of the army, 564—Treatment of Russian invalids in, 1035—History of the Red Cross in, 1066
Austria-Hungarian army, tetanus antitoxin for, 483
Automobile Association: Annual meeting, 174—Number of members, 174—Open day and night for urgent messages, 345
Automobile. *See* Motor
AVICENNA, the tomb of, 194

B.

Babies' hospital to be opened in Manchester, 202
Babies of sailors and soldiers, 556
Babinski sign in transient functional diseases (F. C. Eve), 539
BABKIN, B. P.: *Die äussere Sekretion Verdauungsdrüsen*, rev., 631
Baby: A Mother's Book by a Mother, rev., 241
Bacilli and bullets (Sir William Osler), 569—Leading article on, 592—Correspondence on, 648
Bacillus coli infections (Dr. Eurich), 1062
BACK, Ivor: Oedema of the sigmoid mesocolon, 921
BACMEISTER, A.: *Die Enstehung der Menschlichen Lungenphthise*, rev., 17
BACOT, A. W.: Naphthelene for the destruction of mosquitos in covered cisterns and wells, 15
Bacteria, variability of, and its bearing on diagnosis (W. J. Penfold), 710—(M. C. W. Young), 710—Discussion, 712
Bacteriology, review of books on, 1102
BAHR, P. H.: Sprue, 171—Kala-azar, 1060
BALDWIN, Asleti: Abdomino-perineal excision of the rectum, 921
BALFOUR, Andrew, elected Fellow of the Royal Sanitary Institute, 913
BALL, A. W.: Drugs with German names (*re* Oppenheimer and Co.), 652
BALL, J. Moores: *Modern Ophthalmology: A Practical Treatise on the Anatomy, Physiology, and Diseases of the Eye*, rev., 18
BALL, Lieutenant William Ormsby Wyndham, killed in action, 647
BALLANTYNE, A. J.: Reading and near vision, 361—Elliot's operation for glaucoma, 390
BANA, F. D.: Wassermann reaction, 472—Clinical case, 472
BANGS, L. B., death of, 1091
BANKS, Mitchell: Present-day lessons from the life-work of (Sir Victor Horsley), 657
BARBER, Maurice C.: Injury to heart without fracture of rib, 1099
Barber-Surgeons' Company (Thomas Glover Lyon), 781
BARLING, A. S.: Operations for the cure of hernia, 16
BARLOW, T. W. Naylor: Pathological laboratories, 416
BARNES, Lieutenant-Colonel Ragian Wykeham, obituary notice of, 523
BARR, Sir James: Royal Medical Benevolent Fund, 46—Treatment of enlarged prostate, 864
BARRATT, J. O. Wakelin: Action of radiations on cells and fluids, 709
BARRON, Miss: Duty of the State towards the early environment of the child, 327
BARRY, Canon: *Literature—the Word of Life or of Death*, rev., 717
BARTLEY, William, presentation to, 773
BARTON, P. F.: Coloured chloroform and ether, 241
BASHFORD, E. F., resigns his position as general superintendent Imperial Cancer Research Fund, 1074
BASSETT, H. Ll.: *The Elements of Chemistry*, rev., 631
BASSETT-SMITH, Fleet Surgeon P. W.: Kala-azar or parasitic splenomegaly and allied infections, 1058
Bath, 1113
Bath City Council decide to alter and extend the baths, 738
BEARD, C. H.: *Ophthalmic Surgery*, rev., 18
BEATON, Dr.: Intrathecal treatment of general paralysis, 475
BEAUMONT, W. M.: Evolution of toxaemic iritis, 525
BECKTON, Henry: Action of radiations on cells and fluids, 709
Bed-bugs. *See* Bugs
BEDDARD, Oliver: Treatment of enteric fever 970
BEDDINGFIELD, Lieutenant Henry, Distinguished Service Order conferred upon, 1045
Bee stings, systemic effect of: prophylaxis, 52
Beetroot, poisoning by, 155
BEHAN, Richard J.: *Pain: Its Origin, Conduction, Perception, and Diagnostic Significance*, rev., 881

BELFAST:
Free medical attendance for dependants of men serving with the colours, 645
Health of, 488
Hospitals, wounded in, 993
Memorial window to the Doctors McQuitty, 520
Municipal sanatorium at Whiteabbey, 1045
Royal Victoria Hospital: Opening of winter session, 736
Scarlatina in, 812, 1045
Scheme for combating tuberculosis, 415
War babies, 617

Belgian army. *See* Army
Belgian colleagues. *See* Belgian medical men
Belgian experiences, 729
Belgian medical men and pharmacists, position of, 802, 845, 885, 890, 934, 986, 1000, 1036, 1044, 1051, 1077, 1113—Leading article on, 885—(Professor C. Jacobs), 890—Correspondence on, 890, 1000—Committee formed, 890, 934—Constitution of British Committee, 934, 986, 1114—Meeting of Executive Committee, 1077—Medical hospitality for, 891, 986, 1114—Instruments, 987, 1036, 1079, 1114—Relief Fund—List of subscribers, 987, 1036, 1077, 1114 — Correspondence on, 1114—Liverpool Medical Institution and, 1044—Royal College of Physicians and,

1051—Scotland, 1078—Scottish Committee, 1078—Ireland, 1078—American Committee formed, 891—Paris Académie de Médecine passes a resolution that Belgian doctors and dentists should be allowed to practise in various parts of France and Algeria during the war, 1003—Meeting of Hampstead Division, 1113—Brussels Medical Graduates' Association, 1114
Belgian refugees: Offered the hospitality of the British nation 483—Weekly newspaper, *L'Echo de Belgique*, to be published for, 616—Medical refugees, 693, 987 (*see also* Belgian medical men)—Central register of, to be compiled by Somerset House, 752—Manchester University and, 775—Cambridge University and, 776—Medical men and pharmacists, position of, 802 (*see also* Belgian medical men)—Dispensary for, 803—Local Government Board memorandum, 864
Bendle *v.* United Kingdom Alliance, 156
Bengal, civil medical administration in, 604—War prisoners, 1084—Medical organization in, 1085
Bengal Council of Medical Registration, 773
Bengal and Assam, civil surgeons in, 521
BENHAM, Alice: In Antwerp with the British Field Hospital 932
BENHAM, Dr.: Variability among bacteria, 712
BENNETT, F. D.: Pinewood sawdust as a surgical dressing, 755—Sudden death (rupture of aorta) 920
BENNETT, J. Moore: Special mark for doctors' cars, 420
Benzol in bilharzia, 1092
Benzosol, chemical constitution of, 979
Bequests to hospitals and medical charities, 150, 159, 201, 320, 438, 935, 1003, 1114—Parliamentary question, 150
BERGSON, Henri: *Dreams*, rev., 971
Berlin, the wounded in, 944
Bermondsey Board of Guardians and medical attendance on paupers, 594
Bern, illustrated handbook to, 188
BERNARD, Assistant Surgeon Frederick Joseph, died on service, 858
BERNHEIM, B. M: *Surgery of the Vascular System* rev., 717
BEST, Major W. H G. H., appointed an official member of the Legislative Council of the Colony of Nigeria, 608
BETHELL, George: Books in the library of the Medical Society of London, 29
BETTMANN, S.: *Einführung in die Dermatologie*, rev., 180
BICKERTON, T. H.: Cataract operation, 396
BICKMORE, A.: *Industries for the Feeble-minded and Imbecile: A Handbook for Teachers*, rev, 181
BIER, August, stated to be Surgeon in-Chief of the German army, 564
BIGG, Edward: "Explosive effect" of bullets, 991
Bilharzia, benzol in, 1092
Bilharziosis, ionization for (G. S. Thompson), 756
Bill, Dogs, 37. *See also* Vivisection
Bill, Finance, 37, 89
Bill, Housing 263, 345
Bill, Midwives (Scotland), 262
Bill, Milk and Dairies, 37, 90, 146, 345—(Scotland), 90, 147
Billets and camps, medical supervision of, 688. *See also* Camps
Biogen, chemical constitution of, 979
BIRD, Fred. D.: Reduction of old elbow dislocation by operation, 14
BIRK, Walter: *Leitfaden der Säuglingskrankheiten für Studierende und Aerzte*, rev., 19
BIRKETT, H. S., appointed Dean of the Medical Faculty, McGill University, 92
Birmingham, special correspondence from, 202—Child welfare, 202
Birth-rate, the declining, review of books on, 1103
Births Act. *See* Act, Notification of Births
Births, restriction of, review of books on, 671
BISHOP, Hy. Draper: Accommodation for troops, 1046
Bismuth subgallate gauze in the treatment of wounds (E. A. R. Newman), 837
BLACKHAM, Major R. J.: *The Indian Catechism of First Aid*, rev., 971—*The Indian Catechism of Home Nursing*, rev, 971—(And Surgeon-General Sir Pardey LUKIS): *Tropical Hygiene for Anglo-Indians and Indians*, rev., 840
Blackburn, report of M.O.H., 275
BLACKETT, Lilias M.: Dilating the pupil, 608
Blackpool Health Exhibition, information *re* crematoriums, etc., 50
Bladder, intraperitoneal rupture of (Norman Flower), 398—(J. C. Muir), 507
BLAIR, Lieutenant R. B.: Treatment of tetanus in the present war, 1041
BLAND-SUTTON, Sir John: The surgeon of the future, 235—Cancer of the duodenum and small intestine, 653—Acholuric jaundice, 879—Splenic anaemia, 879—Treatment of wounds in the present war, 941—Value of radiography in the diagnosis of bullet wounds, 953
Blanket, the Mexican, 952
Blankets, supply of (parliamentary question), 932
BLAYNEY, A.: Intestinal stasis, 1026
Blind, international conference on, 88
Blind, National Institute for, offer to help men who lose their sight whilst serving their country during the war, 696
Blindness, need for an exact definition of (Harold B Grimsdale), 1024
Blindness in eleven hundred children, causes of (N. Bishop Harman), 390
Blood ferments, polarimetric method in the detection and estimation of protective (Mackenzie Wallis), 1023
Blood platelets in the treatment of disease (Lyn Dimond), 828
Blood pressure readings in man, some observations on the significance of (J. A. MacWilliam and G. Spencer Melvin), 777
Blood pressure, some observations on (G. Spencer Melvin and J. R. Murray), 500
"Blue stalk" mushrooms, 952
BLUNDELL, James, 21
Board of Agriculture, issues leaflet *re* sowing of turnips, carrots, etc., 419—Issues leaflet *re* the cultivation and collection of medical plants in England, 760
Board of Education, issues regulations governing the notification of mentally deficient children, 103—And school medical treatment, 151—Dr. Christopher Addison appointed Parliamentary Secretary to, 381—And provision of meals for children, 381—Issues regulations *re* schools for mothers and maternity centres, 677
Board, Local Government, and tuberculosis treatment (the scheme for uninsured persons), 94—Medical inspectors of, 150—Housing department 150—Scientific research for, 319—Maternity and child welfare, 382—Revised list of sanatoriums for insurance patients, 652—And military sanitation at home, 723, 729—Memorandum *re* Belgian refugees, 864—Circular to sanitary authorities *re* small-pox, 864
Board, Local Government, Ireland, and the appointment of locumtenents, 152—Letter from *re* vaccination at South Dublin Union, 773
Board, Local Government, Scotland, circular letter from *re* the health of troops at home, 844
Board, Metropolitan Asylums, provision for sickness amongst the troops, 995—And sanatoriums for tuberculous persons in London, agreement with London County Council, 1003
Board of Trade, analysis of the results of the new sight tests of (F. W. Edridge-Green), 388
BOLAM, Dr.: Treatment of lupus, 613
BOLTON, E.: Tuberculous disease of the female generative organs, 239
Bombay, health of, 604—Tenure of appointments of honorary officers of the hospitals, 333—And the war, 519—Panel bacteriological laboratory, 1084
BOND, C. J.: Operations of expediency on recruits, 900
BOND Eleanor C.: Uterine haemorrhage, 837
Bone plating, carpenter's brace for, 1064
Bones and joints, septic wounds of, near large vessels (Charters J. Symonds), 939
Bony splinting in Pott's disease. *See* Pott's disease
BOOTH, F. Handel: A disclaimer, 45
BOOTH, Mackenzie: Auditory re education, 1019—Danger of exploratory puncture in the antrum of Highmore, 1020
Bootle, report of M.O.H., 607
Borderland of disease. *See* Disease
Bornyval, chemical constitution of, 979
Boroglyceride, chemical constitution of, 979
Borovertin, chemical constitution of, 979
BOSE, I. C.: Electro-physiology of plants, 930
BOSSI, L. M.: The university spirit, 599
Boulogne, Red Cross hospital near, 859, 1083—Marlborough camp, 988, 1037, 1084
Bovine tubercle bacillus. *See* Tubercle
Bovine tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis
BOWES, Christopher, his medical log of the *Lord Stanley* presented to the Library of the Royal College of Surgeons by his grandson, 74
Bowel injuries from shell and bullet wounds (P Lockhart Mummery), 914
BOWHAY, Albert: Amateur war nurses, 950
BOWLBY, Sir Anthony, army rank for, 613—The work of the "clearing hospitals" during the past six weeks, 1053—(And Sidney ROWLAND): Report on gas gangrene, 913
BOX, Charles R.: English pellagra in early childhood, 397
BOYD, Dr: Reform of vital statistics, 792
BOYD, Sidney: Note on a congenital anomaly of the duodenum encountered during operation, 506
BOYD, William: Antityphoid inoculation, 598
BRADBURNE, A. A.: Anaesthetics in eye-work, 669—Bilateral optic neuritis due to sphenoidal sinusitis, 1062
BRADFORD, Sir John Rose: The future of the Lister Institute, 265—Re-elected a member of the governing body of the Lister Institute, 1091
BRADLEY, David, obituary notice of, 1002
BRAGG, Lawrence: Analysis of *x* rays by crystals, 546
BRAHAM, Noel: Appendicular grafting, 72—Twin tubal pregnancy with tubal abortion of one twin, 235
BRAITHWAITE, L. R. (and William CRAIG): Hernia of the uterus, vagina, and Fallopian tubes in a boy, 176
BRAMWELL, William: Insects and war, 908
BRANCH, W. J, obituary notice of, 695
BRAUN, A. (and I. FRIESNER): *The Labyrinth, An Aid to the Study of Inflammations of the Internal Ear*, rev, 839
BRAUND, James Montague, obituary notice of, 348
Brazil, conditions of practice in, 208
Bread for diabetics, 820
Bread of our troops, 846
BREUS, Karl, death of, 159
BRIDE, T. Milnes (and Daniel DOUGAL): Case of cyclopia, 13
BRIGGS, Dr.: Resilient interstitial uterine fibroid, 881—Stony hard fibroid, 881—Uterus from a case of post-climacteric haemorrhage, 881—The coxalgic pelvis, its lateral tilting, 881
Brighton Insurance Committee. *See* Insurance
Bristol, Special Correspondence, 413—Opening of a new wing at the General Hospital, 413
British Columbia, inspection of schools in, 489—Medical health officers of, 489
British Fire Prevention Committee opens a roll of retired officers and men for emergency service during the war, 345—"Fire warnings," 843, 1051
British in German concentration camps, 1018. *See also* Concentration camps
British and German small arm ammunition. *See* Ammunition *and* Bullets, "dum-dum"
British Medical Association *See* Association
BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL during the war (leading article), 512
British Pharmacopoeia. See Pharmacopoeia
British Red Cross. *See* Red Cross *and* Society, British Red Cross
British Review, 138
British spas, 381, 401
BROADBENT, Walter: Treatment of enteric fever 877
Bromipin, chemical constitution of, 979
Bromlecithin, chemical constitution of, 979
Bromocoll, chemical constitution of, 979
Bromural, chemical constitution of, 979
Bronchi, foreign bodies removed from (Sir William Milligan), 1062
Bronchitic, suitability of Alpine climate for, 740
Broncho-oesophagoscope, 796
BROOK, Major W. F.: Antisepsis and asepsis, 901—Antiseptics in war, 1088
BROTCHIE, Surgeon Robert Traill, killed on duty, 995
BROUGHTON-ALCOCK, W.: Antidysenteric vaccination, 206
BROWN, D. Durward: Rheumatoid arthritis, 666
BROWN, Herbert H.: Intracerebral injections of antitoxin serum, 836
BROWNE, H. Fleming: Belgian refugees, 693
BROWNLEE, John, complimentary dinner to, 41
BRUCE, Sir David: Future of the Lister Institute, 315—Classification of the African trypanosomes pathogenic to man and domestic animals, 716—Classification of African trypanosomes pathogenic to man and domestic animals, 972
BRUCE, William: Reform of the vital statistics of the nation, 789
BRUCE, W. Ironside: Diagnosis of chronic pulmonary tuberculosis in infancy and childhood, 465—Treatment of wounds in the present war, 940
BRUNTON, Sir Lauder: *Therapeutics of the Circulation*, rev., 1102
BRYAN, W. A.: *Principles of Surgery*, rev., 473
BRYCE, Alexander: *Dietetics*, rev., 241
BUCHANAN, A. M.: *Manual of Anatomy, Systematic and Practical, including Embryology*, rev., 542
Budapest, special correspondence from, 521—Decision of Hungarian insurance companies with regard to fees for medical examinations, 521—Red Cross Society's work in Hungary, 522—University statistics in Hungary, 522
BUDGE, E. A. Wallis: *Syrian Anatomy, Pathology, and Therapeutics; or, The Book of Medicines*, rev., 80
Budget proposals, opinion of the profession on (leading article), 193
Budget schemes: Tuberculosis, 37, 89—Laboratories, 89—Sick nursing grants, 90
Bugs, bed (A. E. Shipley), 527
BUIST, H. Massac: Motor cars, and notes for medical men, 183, 305, 510, 1067, 1108—Doctors' cars, the price of petrol, 341—Motor ambulances in war service, 544—Ambulance work at the front, 642—Motor ambulance developments, 842, 1028
BUIST, R. C.: The psychology of medical practice, 289
Bullet behind the larynx, 854
Bullet wounds of the chest, 729
Bullet wound of the eye, localization by *x* rays, excision, pathological report (under the care of Sir William Collins), 669
Bullet wounds causing bowel injuries. *See* Bowel.

Bullet wounds, German experience of (leading article), 801
Bullet wounds, value of radiography in the diagnosis of (Sir John Bland-Sutton), 953—Correspondence on, 1047
Bullets, "dum-dum" and explosive, use of in war (Surgeon-General W. F Stevenson), 701—(P. Kraske), 801—War Office memoranda on, 895
Bullets, German, French, and British, 990—German and British, 1041
Bullets, simple and rapid method of localizing (Francis Hernaman-Johnson), 752
BURGESS, Captain John Hay, obituary notice of, 159
BURGHARD, F. F., appointed consulting surgeon with British forces overseas 735
BURLAND, Colonel J. H., obituary notice of, 734
BURNS, David (and J. B. ORR): The influence of excessive water ingestion on the excretion of creatin and creatinin, 505
BUTLER, Hon. Gamaliel Henry, obituary notice of, 694
BUTLER, H. B. (and E. W. SHEAF): Anoci-association in the prevention of shock and post-operative discomforts, 113
BUTLER, Major Sidney George, Distinguished Service Order conferred upon, 1043
BUTLER, T. Harrison: Anaesthetics in eye-work, 716
Buxton, information concerning, 401
BYERS, Sir John: Fibromyomata of uterus, 532
BYGOTT, Dr.: Appreciation of Herbert Leslie Hopkins, 667

C.

Caecum, operative treatment of tumours of, 838
CAIRD, Francis M. (and C. W CATHCART): *A Surgical Handbook for the Use of Students, Practitioners, House-Surgeons, and Dressers*, rev., 509—The principles of wound treatment as established by Lister, and the subsequent modifications in treatment, 872
CAIRD, Professor: Cancer of the tongue, 459
Calcutta, School of Tropical Medicine, 194
California, psychopathic annexe to the Los Angeles Hospital, 540
CALWELL, Dr.: Tertiary syphilitic affection of the face, 970—Pruritus in a neurasthenic, 970—Lupus erythematosus, 970—Psoriasis in the face, 970—Acute generalized prurigo, 970—Pernicious anaemia, 970—Fröhling's syndrome, 970—Molluscum contagiosum, 970
CAMERON, Hector Charles: On diathesis in infancy, a plea for its closer study, 53—Cause of hernia in infants, 1088
CAMERON, Murdoch: Fibromyomata of uterus, 532—Contracted pelvis in pregnancy and labour, 535
CAMERON, Samuel J.: Treatment of wounds in the present war, 999
Camp, common ailments in, their significance and prevention (Cecil Webb-Johnson), 585
CAMPBELL, Harry: Duty of the State towards the child, 328—Headache, its causes and treatment, 578
CAMPBELL, Jessie: Congenital heart disease and congenital dislocation of hip, 922—Diabetes insipidus, 922
CAMPBELL, Kenneth: Treatment of wounds, 1057
Camphosan, chemical constitution of, 1032
Camps, fixed, and sanitation, 596—Healthy, 596—Home, prevention of typhoid in, 810, 1087—Medical supervision of, 638—Sanitation of, 517 731—An American view, 731
CAMUS: Diabetes insipidus, 204

CANADA: SPECIAL CORRESPONDENCE, 92, 203, 314, 489, 603, 691, 733, 947
And the war, 486, 519, 555, 603, 646, 652, 688, 733
Antityphoid inoculation, 603
Attendance on dependants; interests of practitioners with the colours, 734
Burland, the late Colonel J. H., 734
Canadian hospitals in Paris, 734
Canadian Medical Association, 314
Cancer, prevalence of, 692
Conservation of life, 692
Co-operation among medical officers of health, 203
Dean of the Medical Faculty, McGill University, 92
Expeditionary Force, 734
Gas poisoning, 92
Gift from the women of Canada, 652
Hospital finance 948
Huron Medical Association, 691
Inspection of schools in Victoria, B.C., 489
Licence to practise in Alberta, 93
McGill Regiment, 733
McGill University, gift to, 692
Manitoba Medical Association, 92
Medical health officers of British Columbia, 489
Medical students on active service, 734
Montreal Association for the Blind, 204
New Royal Columbian Hospital, 93
Nova Scotia Sanatorium, 203
Orilla Hospital for the Feeble-minded, 947
Prison conditions in Canada, 92
Queen's Canadian Military Hospital, 734
Roddick, Sir Thomas, and Dominion registration, 92
St Justine Hospital (Montreal) 204
Saskatchewan Medical Association, 691
Scarlet fever and measles, 204
Tuberculosis and the milk supply, 203
Tuberculosis in Nova Scotia, 692
Tuberculosis prevention 52
Waterworks and sewage disposal, 692

Canary Islands for invalids, 1092
Cancer of breast (W. L. Rodman), 304
Cancer, cause of, 348, 384
Cancer of cervix, extensive, with pyosalpinx, well seven years after Wertheim's hysterectomy (Herbert Spencer), 1100
Cancer cure (near Clones, co. Fermanagh), 488
Cancer of the duodenum and small intestine (Sir John Bland-Sutton), 653
Cancer, intraocular metastatic (Mr. Dawnay), 879
Cancer of larynx, intrinsic: laryngo-fissure (Sir StClair Thomson), 243
Cancer of larynx, operations for (E. Schmiegelow), 243
Cancer and pregnancy, serum diagnosis of (Archibald Leitch), 161, 330
Cancer, prevalence of in Canada, 692
Cancer, radiation in (C. Jeff Miller), 403
Cancer and radium (Dr. Holden), 335
Cancer, radium in treatment of, report of George Crocker Special Research Fund, 1113
Cancer of rectum, apparently inoperable, which became operable under radium treatment (Sampson Handley), 921
Cancer Research Fund, the Imperial, 189—Annual meeting, 189—Report of Executive Committee, 189—Report of General Superintendent of Research, 189—The two categories of transplanted tumours, 189—Abderhalden's serum test, 189—Increase of cancer in certain situations, 189—Heredity, 190—Cancer areas and cancer houses, 190—Report of Honorary Treasurer, 190
Cancer of tongue, etiology and treatment of (Walter G. Spencer), 457—Discussion, 458
Cancer of uterus, treatment of (James F. Percy), 403
Cancer, wound inoculation in, with experiments upon the action of local cytocides as a means of dealing with it (S. G. Shattock and L. S. Dudgeon), 1023
CANTLIE, James, proposed presentation to, 552—Foundation of an ambulance college, 552
Cape Town Cathedral Memorial Fund, 210
CAPITAN, Dr.: Bullet wounds of the chest, 729
CAPPARONI, Pietro, received in private audience by the King of Italy, 29
Carbohydrate in nutrition, role of (E. P. Cathcart), 503—Note on, 540
Carbolic acid, pure, in treatment of tetanus (F. N. G. Starr), 836—(Purves Stewart and J. T. C. Laing), 1098
Carbon dioxide and adrenalin, antagonistic action on the heart (S. W. Patterson), 921
Carbon monoxide poisoning in the Senghenydd explosion (Ivor J. Davies), 57
Carcinoma. *See* Cancer
Cardiac achalasia (A F. Hertz), 1062
Cardiac fibrillation the cause of death under chloroform (A. Goodman Levy), 502
Cardiac fibrillation and its relation to chloroform anaesthesia (J. A. MacWilliam), 499—Correspondence on, 908
Cardiac physiology, some problems in (A. F. Stanley Kent), 105
Cardiac thrombi, 205
CARLYLE, Oliver: Treatment of wounds in the present war, 999
CARMODY, E. P.: Case suggesting pituitary disease, 335—Enlargement of forearms and hands, 335
Carpenter's brace for bone plating, 1064
CARREL, Alexis, serving as a medical officer with the French army, 474—Letter from *re* the wounded at Lyons, 689
CARSON, H. W.: Operative treatment of tumours of caecum and colon, 838
Case books, old, 420
CASKIE, William A.: Haematuria complicating pregnancy, 878
CASTELLANI, Aldo: Enteric and cholera inoculations with mixed vaccines, 814—Appointed Professor of Tropical Medicine in the University of Naples and director of the Royal Clinic for Tropical Diseases, Naples, 883
Casualties in the medical services, 487, 520, 556, 602, 603, 647, 690, 735, 765, 772, 809, 858, 897, 945, 994, 1043, 1083. *See also* War
Casualties in modern war, 514
Cataract, lamellar, small optical iridectomies in a case of (Sir Anderson Critchett), 1024
Cataract operation, choice of (Ernest E. Maddox), 395—Discussion 396
CATHCART, C. W. (and F. M. CAIRD): *A Surgical Handbook for the Use of Students, Practitioners, House-surgeons, and Dressers*, rev., 509—Pinewood sawdust as a surgical dressing, 661—A simple form of portable dressing sterilizer, 1056
CATHCART, E. P.: The rôle of carbohydrate in nutrition, 503, 540
CATTLE, C. H.: Mitral obstruction and pulmonary phthisis, 206—Irregularity of the heart beat, 879
CELLI, Angelo, obituary notice of, 1002
Cells and fluids, action of radiations on (W. S. Lazarus-Barlow), 708—Discussion, 709
Central Advisory Committee for Relief of Distress. *See* War
Central Council *See* Association
Cerebellar localization, review of books on, 75
Cerebellum, abscess of. *See* Abscess
Cerebral tumour. *See* Tumour
Cerebro-spinal fluid (Louis Weed), 1076
Certificates from non-panel doctors for Insurance Act purposes, 928
Chadwick Trust arranges lecture on military hygiene, 745, 888
CHALMERS, A. K.: Evidence of before the Royal Commission on Venereal Diseases, 245—Responsibility of the State in connexion with venereal disease, 281 Reform of the vital statistics of the nation, 790
CHAMBERLAIN, Joseph, death of (leading article), 85
CHAMBERS, Dr.: Address as President of Medico-Psychological Association of Great Britain and Ireland, 474
CHAMBIGE, Dr., obituary notice of, 1003
Charing Cross Hospital. *See* Hospital
Charities, review of books on, 400
CHARLES, Sir Richard Havelock, on the management of the British wounded in France, 847
CHAVASSE, Dr.: Treatment of wounds, 1116
CHEATLE, G. Lenthal: Antiseptics in war, 1006, 1088, 1119
Chemistry, review of books on, 19, 631
CHESSER, E. Sloan: *The House on Wheels*, rev., 124
Chest, bullet wounds of the, 729
CHEVERS, Martin J.: Splint for compound fracture of the lower extremities, 1124
CHEYNE, D. Gordon, series of seven thousand antityphoid inoculations, 1021
CHEYNE, Sir W. Watson: The treatment of wounds in war, 865
Child, the, 29, 138
Child, duty of the State towards the early environment of (W. Leslie Mackenzie), 321—(Thomas Dewar), 322—(Mrs. Ogilvie Gordon), 323—(A. Rudolf Galloway), 325—(J. Sim Wallace), 326—Discussion, 327
Child Study Society. *See* Society
Child welfare in Birmingham, 202
CHILDE, Charles P.: Cancer of the tongue, 458
Children, crippled, education of (parliamentary question), 199
Children, development of practical imagination in (T. Percy Nunn), 952
Children, mentally deficient. *See* Mentally deficient
Children, school. *See* School
Children's country holidays, 34
Children's Country Holiday Fund. *See* Fund
Children's diseases, review of books on, 18
CHILDS, Christopher: Prevention of typhoid in home camps, 810, 1087
China, opium traffic in (parliamentary question), 91
Chinosol, chemical constitution of, 1032
Chinotropine, chemical constitution of, 1032
Chiropodists (parliamentary question), 889
"Chiropractic," 144
CHISNALL, Lieutenant George Henry, killed in action, 809
Chloralose, chemical constitution of, 1032
Chloretone in tetanus, 669, 678
Chloroform, action of, 605
Chloroform anaesthesia. *See* Anaesthesia
Chloroform, death under, ventricular fibrillation the cause of (A. Goodman Levy), 502
Chloroform and ether, coloured, 241
Chloroform supply in France, 1043, 1079—And the hospitals, 1079
Choanal polypus (Herbert Lilley), 1062
Cholera corps for the Russian Red Cross, proposed, 413, 520 652
Cholera and enteric inoculations with mixed vaccines, 814
Cholera and typhoid vaccines, 852
Chorion-epithelioma (W. R. Favell), 1101
CHOYCE, C. C. (editor): *A System of Surgery*, rev., 400
CHRISTIE, W. Ledingham: Latent dysentery, or dysentery carriers in Sarawak, Borneo, 118
Church Army War Fund, 770
CHURCH, Sir William S.: Royal Medical Benevolent Fund, 45
CHURCHILL J. and A.: *Medical Directory*, 1120
Circulation, review of books on, 1102
Civil surgeons in Bengal and Assam, 521, 604
CLAPHAM, William Blackborne, estate of, 695
CLARK, J. A. M. (and H. de Carle WOODCOCK): Artificial pneumothorax, 1016
CLARK, Brigade-Surgeon James Edward, obituary notice of, 523
CLARK, Robert, appointed J.P. for County of Elgin, 153

CLARKE, H. T.: *An Introduction to the Study of Organic Chemistry*, rev., 631
CLARKE, J. Jackson: Gunshot fractures incurred in the war, 880
CLAYTON, Sir Oscar, story of, 190
"Clearing hospitals." *See* Hospitals
Clearing stations (parliamentary question), 985
Cleft palate. *See* Palate
CLIFFORD, John: *Temperance Reform and the Ideal State*, rev., 240
Clinical hospitals. *See* Hospitals
Clinical work with the Expeditionary Force. *See* War
CLIPPINGDALE, S. G.: The State and venereal diseases, 286—Louvain and Cambridge, 608
Clothing and food in the trenches, 1115
CLOUSTON, Sir Thomas: *Morals and Brain*, rev., 717
Coal gas poisoning: recovery (Andrew Fleming), 920
COBB, Captain: Notes on cases in the 3rd Northern General Hospital (T.F.), Sheffield, 856
COCKINGTON, A. J.: Unqualified locumtenents, 522—The new *British Pharmacopoeia*, 605—To safeguard the accuracy of the *Medical Register*, 737
Cockroaches (A. E. Shipley), 1007, 1097
COHEN, Israel: Physical conditions of the Jewish race, 82
COLE, Percival P.: Note on central-eyed needles, 510
Colectomy for intestinal stasis (A. William Sheen), 1095
Collargol, chemical constitution of, 1032
College, Anderson's, Medical School, Glasgow, 264, 446—Calendar, 264—Information concerning, 446
College, Armstrong, mobilization, 340
College, Epsom, 28, 244, 887, 1048, 1051, 1074—Annual meeting, 28—Founder's day, 244—Lord Rosebery gives away the prizes 244—Epsomians on active service, 887—Correspondence on, 1048—Appointment of medical officer, 1051—Appeal, 1074
College, King's, 440, 599, 797—Information concerning, 440—Opening of session, address by Sir Wilmot Herringham on the Officers' Training Corps, 599—And the war, 797 *See also* Hospital *and* University of London
College, Lady Hardinge Memorial, Delhi, 1084
College of Medicine, University of Durham. *See* University
College, North-East London Post-Graduate, information concerning, 451
College, Queen Margaret, information concerning, 445
College, Royal, of Physicians of Edinburgh, 432, 444—Information concerning the study of medicine, 432, 444
College, Royal, of Physicians of Ireland, 434, 446, 695, 735, 773, 1090—Annual stated meeting, 735—Degrees and pass lists, 695—Election of President, 773—Information concerning the study of medicine, 434, 446—Reuben Harvey Memorial Prize, 1090

COLLEGE, ROYAL, OF PHYSICIANS OF LONDON, 319, 430, 605, 726, 817, 1051
Belgian Doctors' and Pharmacists' Relief Fund, 1051
Bisset-Hawkins medal, 319, 726
Censors, 319, 1051
Colonial, Indian, and foreign universities, 817
Committee of Management, 817
Congress on Neurology at Berne, 319
District nursing, 319
Early clinical thermometers, 1051
Election of Censor, 1051
Examinations in practical pharmacy, 319
Gift, 319
Harveian commemoration, 606
Harveian Oration, 726
Harvey, portrait of, presented, 817
Information concerning the study of medicine, 430
Jenks scholar, 817
Licences and diplomas, 319, 606, 817
Members, 319, 817
Murchison scholarship, 319
Narcotic drugs, 1051
New regulations for Weber-Parkes Prize, 1051
Prince of Wales's Fund, 817
Recognition of school, 1051
Sale of narcotics, 817, 1051
Venereal disease, 817
The war, 605

COLLEGE, ROYAL, OF SURGEONS OF EDINBURGH, 210, 432, 444, 775, 1124
Degrees and pass lists, 775
Election of President, 775
Fellowship admissions, 210, 1124
Information concerning the study of medicine, 432, 444
Sir John Struthers Lectureship, 1124

COLLEGE, ROYAL, OF SURGEONS OF ENGLAND, 34, 74, 102, 158, 319, 430, 606, 816, 864, 902, 951, 1051, 1090
Annual meeting, 864, 951, 1090
Annual report, 34
Annual show, 34
Appointment of lecturers, 158
Bradshaw lecture, 902
British Expeditionary Force, 606
Calendar for 1914, 816
Clinical Congress of Surgeons of North America, 158
College insurance, 902
Conference on district nursing, 319
Council election 102, 158
Diplomas, 319, 606, 902, 1051, 1090
Egyptian School of Medicine, 319
Election of examiners, 1090
Election of President and Vice-Presidents, 158
General Medical Council, 1090
Howse, the late Sir Henry, 605
Hunterian Oration, 1090
Imperial Cancer Research Fund, 158
Information concerning the study of medicine, 430
Lockwood, the late Mr. C. B., 902
Medical log of the *Lord Stanley*, by Christopher Bowes, presented to the Library by Mr. A. Bowes Elliott, 74
Pearson, Mr. William, 902
Recognition of institutions, 319
Regulations for Fellowship examination, 319
Report of council, 951
Representation of members, 951
Retirement of Mr William Pearson, 158
Sir Gilbert Blane Medal, 319
Students of Colonial, Indian and foreign universities, 902
Supply of "subjects," 1090
University of Liverpool, 606
The war, 606
War relief, 1090

College, Royal, of Surgeons in Ireland, 434, 446, 695, 737, 1046—Degrees and pass lists, 695—Information concerning the study of medicine, 434, 446—Opening of winter session, 737—Students' Union, 1046
College, St. Mungo's, information concerning, 446
College, Trinity, Dublin, information concerning, 446—And the war, 996—School of Physic, 1051
College, University, Cork, information concerning, 447
College, University, Dublin, information concerning, 447
College University, Galway, information concerning, 447
College, University, London, 48, 210, 440, 651, 797—And the war, 797—Appointment, 210—Award, 210—Information concerning, 440—Scholarships awarded, 651. *See also* University of London *and* Hospital
College, University, of South Wales and Monmouthshire, information concerning the study of medicine, 444—A further bequest to, 680
College, West London Post-Graduate, information concerning, 450
COLLIE Sir John: Evidence of before the Royal Commission on Venereal Diseases, 244—The State and venereal diseases, 285—A State medical service *v.* a panel system, 286
COLLINGRIDGE, W., called to the Bar, 907
COLLINS, Sir William: Case of bullet wound of the eye, localization by *x* rays, excision, pathological report 669—Notes and reflections from the front, 935
COLLYNS, John B.: Fracture of a floating rib in a nonagenarian, 120
Colon, occlusion of in a newborn child (Robert Stewart), 399
Colon, operative treatment of tumours of, 838
Colonial Office, information concerning appointments under, 455
Colonies, British, information concerning the conditions of practice in, 455
Colour blindness, analysis of the result of the new sight tests of the Board of Trade (F. W. Edridge-Green), 388—Discussion, 389. *See also* Sight tests
Colour vision and tests for colour blindness (C. Devereux Marshall), 1093
COLT, G. H.: Three cases of fracture in the neighbourhood of joints treated by plating, 4
COMBES, Emile, founds a hospital for wounded at Paris, 919
Common ailments in camp. *See* Camp
Communication, medical care of lines of, at home (C Brehmer Heald), 753
Concentration camps, Germans in, 980—The British in German camps, 1048
Congress of Esperantists, International, 169
Congress, Eugenics, postponement of, 829
Congress of Medicine, French, 276
Congress of Medicine, International (London, 1913), 81, 803—Final meeting of organizing committee 81—*Transactions* in the library of the British Medical Association, 803
Congress of Neurology, Psychiatry, and Psychology, International, 104
Congress, Ophthalmological, International, postponed, 312
Congress, Oxford Ophthalmological, 32, 146, 803, 864, 1098—Compensation for eye injuries (William Robinson), 803—A correction, 864—Next meeting, 1098
Congress on Radio-activity and Electronomics, Third International (to be held in Vienna, June, 1915), 159
Congress of the Royal Institute of Public Health, annual meeting at Edinburgh, 200
Congress of Royal Sanitary Institute, 50, 129
Congress on School Hygiene, International (Brussels, 1915), 56
Congress on Sex Questions, International (Berlin), 246
Congress of Surgeons of North America, Clinical, 242, 305, 402—Formal opening, 242—Presidential address by John B. Murphy on arthrodesis and bone transplantation its limits and technique, 242—Operative treatment of ulcer of stomach (A. von Eiselsberg), 242—Suture of levator ani in perineorrhaphy (Henry Jellett) 242—Certain derangements of the knee-joint (Robert Jones) 242—Transplantation of ovaries (Professor Tuffier), 243—Operations for cancer of larynx (E. Schmiegelow), 243—Laryngofissure for intrinsic carcinoma of larynx exhibition of cases (Sir StClair Thomson), 243—Intranasal surgery of lacrymal apparatus (J. M. West), 244—Congenital atresia of the post nasal orifice (Charles W. Richardson), 244—Perforation in typhoid (George S. Armstrong), 305 Exophthalmic goitre (C. H. Mayo), 304—Cancer of the breast (W. L. Rodman), 304—Demonstration of skin diseases (J. H Sequeira) 402—Skiagraphy of the mastoid region (Logan Turner), 402—Septic invasion of the lateral sinuses (Hugh E. Jones), 402—Cleft palate, discussion on 403—Ophthalmology, various papers on, 403—Radiation in cancer (C. Jeff Miller), 403—Treatment of uterine cancer (James F. Percy), 403—Intestinal stasis (Sir Berkeley Moynihan), 404 The next congress, 404
Congress of Thalassotherapy, to be held at San Remo (1915), 696
Conjoint Board in England, pass lists, 210, 347, 606, 695, 902—Information concerning the study of medicine, 429, 451
Conjoint Board in Ireland, pass lists, 102, 275 Information concerning the study of medicine, 434
Conjoint Board in Scotland, pass lists, 210, 347, 695, 817—Information concerning the study of medicine, 431
Conservation of Life, 692
CONSTABLE, Evelyn A.: Resisting powers of the screw-worm, 492
Constipation, chronic, use of an aperient in *x*-ray examination of the intestine in (Richard Gompertz and Maitland Scott), 567
Consulting surgeons to the Forces, 989, 1052, 1080
Convalescent home, a maternity (the Yarrow), 313
Convalescents, care of, 377
CONYNGHAM, Captain Cecil A. J., killed in action 945
Cooke's School, information concerning, 440
COOPER, P. R.: Antisepsis and asepsis in war, 860, 949, 1047
COPLANS, Myer: Disposal of sewage in the field, 555
CORDÈS, Auguste Elisée, obituary notice of, 523
CORNER, Edred M.: Operative treatment of tumours of caecum and colon, 838
CORNER, Margaret: Self-expression through language with older children, 1091
CORNET, G.: *Scrofulosis*, 85
Cornish riviera, 1036
Coroner's inquest, the necessity for reforming the (J. G. McWalter), 794
Corrections 384, 540, 864, 1124

Correspondence, 42, 95, 153, 204, 265, 315, 383, 416, 490, 524, 557, 605, 647, 692, 737, 774, 813, 860 900 948, 997, 1046 1086, 1118
Accommodation for troops, 1046
Alcohol and the war, 1120
Amateur war nurses, 902, 949, 999
Ambulance chassis a plea for an, 738
Antisepsis and asepsis in war, 813, 860, 900, 948 998, 1047, 1087
Antiseptics in war, 1088, 1118
Antityphoid vaccination, 647
Antivivisectionist fined, 648
Association, British Medical: How to increase the membership, 154
Association, British Medical, and the profession, 43, 206, 266
Association, British Medical: The special fund—trade union or trust? 44, 95, 153
Belgian medical men, 1000
Belgian refugees, 693
British in German concentration camps, 1048
British Pharmacopoeia, the new, 605
Cardiac thrombi, 205
Central Council elections (1914–15), 45
Children's Country Holiday Fund, methods of, 206
Chloroform, action of, 605
Concussion of the spinal cord, 1046
"Controlled" use of new tuberculin. *See* Tuberculin
D.P.H as an essential for medical registration, 155
Dental legislation, a problem of, 207
Dental sepsis, 43
Dentistry evening, 46
Diathesis in infancy, 154
Digitalis preparations, deterioration of, 47
Disclaimer, 45
Encyclopaedica Medica, 384

Correspondence (*continued*)
Enteric and cholera inoculations with mixed vaccines 814
Enteric in our home camps, prevention of, 1087
Epsom College, 1048
Fever and war, 815
Fractures of the thigh, treatment of, 1086
Freudism, 1048, 1089
German scientific pre-eminence, 999
Gonorrhoea in man, treatment of acute, 523
Gunshot wounds in the present campaign, treatment of, 860
Haemostasis by application of living tissue, 154
Hernia in infants, cause of, 1088, 1120
How to increase the membership of the British Medical Association. *See* Association
Indian sanitation, 557, 1086
Infection of children with the bovine tubercle bacillus. *See* Tubercle
Insects and war: Lice, 647—Fleas, 692, 738
Iodine in skin wounds, 814
Lice, 558, 647. *See also* Insects
Lister Institute, the future of, 265, 315, 383, 948, 997
Locumtenents, unqualified, 522
Lumbago and green peas, 693
Medical autographs, 902
Medical Directory, 1120
Medical fame, 96
Medical Register, to safeguard the accuracy of, 737
Medical students, number of, 1118
Medical War Insurance Fund, 861, 950
Mitral obstruction and pulmonary phthisis, 205
Moral insanity, 42
Murmurs of dilated hearts and their explanation, 43
Nerve cells in the aorta and angina pectoris, 416
Nutrition and meat extracts, 557, 692, 738, 862, 902, 1000, 1088
Operations of expediency on recruits, 900, 948
Obituary notices, 47
Pathological laboratories, 416
Pneumococci and billets, 648
Poisoning by beetroot, 155
Popular Freudism, 1048, 1089
Practice in Brazil, 208
Psycho-analysis, 47
R.A.M.C., work of the, 860
Radiography in the diagnosis of bullet wounds, 1047
Radium Institute, London, report, 42
Red Cross work in France, 813
Research schemes of the Medical Research Committee, 1048
Responsibility of the suicide, 48
Rheumatoid arthritis, 774
Royal Medical Benevolent Fund, 45, 97, 155
Sanitation in India. *See* India
Scarlatina, prevention of, 950
School medical officers, 416
Secret remedy and pharmacy law amendment, 522
Senior students and the war, 1087
Sleeping sickness, 815
Society for Tuberculosis Medical Officers, 97
Special Fund. *See* Association
State registration of nurses, 265, 315
Tetanus, prevention of, 949, 1047
"They manage these things better in France," 47
Torticollis, treatment of, 774
Tubercle bacillus, bovine, infection of children with, 96, 522
Tuberculin, the new, "controlled" use of in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 490
University of London, 204, 316
War and typhoid fever, 998, 1087
War, a practical offer, 316
Working power of the white man in the tropics, 692
Wounded, care of the, 813
Wounds in the present war, treatment of, 900, 948, 998, 1047, 1087, 1118. *See also* Antisepsis
Yellow fever, 1089, 1120

Coryfin, chemical constitution of, 1032
COSGRAVE, E. MacDowel, elected President of Royal College of Physicians, Ireland, 773
Cottage, the cheap country, 144
Cottell, Lieutenant-Colonel A. B.: Frost-bite, 992
Council, General Medical, 422—Information concerning the rules and regulations of as to the study of medicine, 422

COUNCIL, LONDON COUNTY:
Ambulances, 407
Classes for cookery, first aid, etc., opened on outbreak of war, 738
Maudsley Hospital, voluntary boarders at, 151—Medical superintendent's house, 151
Sanatoriums for tuberculous persons in London, agreement made with London Insurance Committee and Metropolitan Asylums Board, 1003
School medical treatment, 151—Board of Education and, 151
Tuberculosis treatment, letter from Local Government Board *re* the scheme for uninsured persons, 94

Country doctor. *See* Doctor
County administration and the home force (leading article), 637
COUPLAND, Dr.: Demonstrations, 16
COURLADON, Louis: Death of Francis II of France, 29
CRAIG, Surgeon-General William Maxwell, obituary notice of, 418
CRAIG, William (and L. R. BRAITHWAITE): Hernia of the uterus, vagina, and Fallopian tubes in a boy, 176
CRAMPTON, Thomas Hobbs, obituary notice of, 739
Crawford's history of the Indian Medical Service, publication postponed, 515
Crayons, poisonous pigments in, 104
Creatin and creatinin, influence of excessive water ingestion in the excretion of (David Burns and J. B Orr), 505
Cremation Association of America holds its second annual convention at Indianapolis, 668
Cremation Society of England organizes an exhibit at Blackpool Health Exhibition, 50
Crematorium, South Australia the first State to erect one in Australia, 119
Creosotal, chemical constitution of, 1032
Crew spaces on merchant vessels (parliamentary question), 149
CRIBB, A. G.: Pneumonia in the highlands of New South Wales, 524
Crimea, the plague of lice in, 679
Criminals, segregation of (Major Leonard Darwin), 103
CRITCHETT, Sir Anderson: Small optical iridectomies in a case of lamellar cataract, 1024
CROCKET, Lieutenant John, killed in action, 647—Estate of, 1000
Croix Rouge Française, 1044
CROLL, Andrew, elected a Fellow of the American College of Surgeons, 1015
CROMIE, J.: The British Medical Association and the medical profession, 43—Systemic effect of bee stings, prophylaxis, 52
CROWE, H. Warren: "Controlled" use of the new tuberculin in pulmonary tuberculosis, 490
CROWLEY, Ralph H., elected Fellow of the Royal Sanitary Institute, 913
CROWTHER, J. A.: *Molecular Physics (Textbooks of Chemical Research and Engineering)*, rev., 923
CROWTHER, Sidney Nelson, killed in action, 810
Crucial ligaments, probable injury of (Alan H. Todd), 879
CRUICKSHANK, John (and John Murray MOYES): Presence and significance of nitrites in urine, 712
Cryogenine, 420
CUMMINS, Major S. L., Legion of Honour bestowed upon, 812
CUSHNY, A. R.: Future of the Lister Institute, 315
CUSTANCE, Surgeon Gustavus William Musgrave, killed in action, 735
"Customary arrangements" with substitute. *See* Substitute
CUTHBERT, Dr and Mrs., receive a message of sympathy from the King and Queen on the loss of their son, 907
CUTHBERT, Mr.: Anoci-association, 352
Cyclopaedia of American Medical Biography, rev., 239
Cyclopia (Daniel Dougal and T. Milnes Bride), 13
Cystopurin, chemical constitution of, 1032
Cysts in the anterior chamber arising from the pars ciliaris retinae (W. T. Holmes Spicer), 879
Cysts of omentum, two simple, and one simple ovarian cyst in the same subject (James Oliver), 756
Cysts, tubo-ovarian, and double hydrosalpinx (W. K. Walls), 881

D.

D.P.H. as an essential for medical registration, 155
DACOSTA, J. C.: *Modern Surgery, General and Operative*, rev., 472
DALTON, Lieutenant-Colonel C., killed in action, 602—Obituary notice of, 613—Estate of, 1079
DALZIEL, T. K.: Cancer of the tongue, 459
Damages against an extractor of teeth, 50
DARWIN, Major Leonard: Segregation of the criminal, 103
DAS, Kedernath: *A Handbook of Obstetrics for Students and Junior Practitioners*, rev., 881
DAVIDSON, Hugh S.: *Marriage and Motherhood*, rev., 241
DAVIES, A. M. (and C. H. MELVILLE): *A Handbook of Hygiene*, rev., 122
DAVIES, H. MORRISTON: *A Manual of Minor Surgery and Bandaging for the Use of House-Surgeons, Dressers, and Junior Practitioners*, rev., 509
DAVIES, Ivor J.: Carbon monoxide poisoning in the Senghenydd explosion, 57
DAVIES, Trevor B.: Sarcoma of cervix uteri, 1100—Sarcoma of broad ligament, 1100
DAVIS, Haldin: Treatment of lupus, 622—Infantile eczema, 626
DAVIS, W A. (and S. S. SADTLER, editors): *Allen's Commercial Organic Analysis*, rev., 670
DAWNAY, Mr.: Intraocular metastatic carcinoma, 879
DAWSON, Maxwell, appointed J.P. for county of Fife, 153
DAY H. B. (and W. H. WILSON): Case of uraemia with an unusual degree of urea retention, 116
Day nurseries, 1077
Deaf child, classification of for educational purposes (P. Macleod Yearsley), 883
Deaf and Dumb Association. *See* Association, Oral
Deaf, Royal schools for, in Manchester, 151
Death certification and reform of vital statistics, discussion on, 787
Death certificates (parliamentary question), 986
Death, diagnosis of, 1092
Death during training (parliamentary question), 933
Death in Scotland, legal investigation of causes of (W. G. Aitchison Robertson), 792
Death, sudden: rupture of aorta (F. D. Bennett), 920
Deaths under chloroform. *See* Chloroform

Deaths in the Profession Abroad, 159, 275, 695, 765, 1091
Adams, John Lanson, 1091
Bangs, L. B., 1091
Breus, Karl, 159
Derby, Haskett, 695
Eijkman, Dr., 159
Fasbender, Dr., 275
Fischel, Washington Emil, 1091
Fisher, Theodore W., 1091
Gleitsmann, J. W., 275
Griffini, Luigi, 275
Gruening, Emil, 159
Gutierrez, Dr., 695
Kehrer, Dr., 159
Leverty, Alexander S., 695
Longstreth, Morris, 1091
Marx, Simon, 275
Mason, A L., 275
Nebelthau, Eberhard, 275
Opie, Dr., 1091
Post, Martin Hayward, 695
Ramsey, O. G., 275
Raymondaud, E. J., 159
Reclus, Paul, 695
Rehnhardt, G. F., 275
Reymond, Emile, 765
Rose, Edmund, 159
Stewart, Jeremiah Clark, 275
Strawbridge, George, 275
Swayne, G. B. H., 695

Deaths after salvarsan. *See* Salvarsan
DE GARMO, William Burton: *The Mechanical Treatment of Abdominal Hernia*, rev., 473
Degrees for practitioners, 448
Delhi, health of, 521—Lady Hardinge Memorial College, 1084
DELORME, M. E.: Conservative surgery, 766
Denmark, public measures against venereal disease in (Erik Pontoppidan), 282
Dental caries, review of books on, 1026
Dental Federation, International, 311
Dental lieutenants accompany New Zealand Expeditionary Force, 750
Dental legislation, a problem of, 207
Dental sepsis, 43
Dental surgery, information concerning the study of, 465
Dental treatment for soldiers, 377, 985
Dentistry, evening, 46
Dentistry teaching in Leeds, 40
DERBY, Haskett, death of, 695
DE RENZY, Surgeon-General Sir Annesley Charles Castnot obituary notice of, 608
Dermatitis venenata (G W Lloyd), 837
Dermatol chemical constitution of, 1032
Dermatology, review of books on, 180
DE VERTEUIL, Surgeon Fernand Louis J. M., killed in action, 897—Obituary notice of, 897
DEWAR Michael: State Medical Service *v.* panel work, 290
DEWAR, Thomas: Duty of the State towards the early environment of the child, 322
Diabetes in Madras, 604, 1084
Diabetes insipidus (Camus and Roussy), 204
Diabetic urine. *See* Urine
Diabetics, bread for 820
Diagnosis of death. *See* Death
Diaries rev., 1064
Diarrhoea, hill, 420
Diaspirin, chemical constitution of, 1032
Diathermy in treatment of inoperable growths of the throat and nose (W. D. Harmer), 1017

Diathesis in infancy, a plea for its closer study (Hector Charles Cameron), 5[illegible]—Leading article on, 83—Correspondence on, 154
Dictionary, New English, medical terms in, 88, 887
Dietetics review of books on, 587
Digestive glands, review of books on, 631
Digestive system, review of books on, 795
Digitalis leaves, an appeal to medical men to collect, 952
Digitalis preparations, deterioration of, 47
DIMMOCK, A. F.: A simple method for determining the amount of glucose in diabetic urine and other liquids, 399
DIMOND, Lyn: Haemostasis by application of living tissue, 154—Blood platelets in the treatment of disease, 828
Diphtheria stomatitis in relation to (L. Dorothy Parsons), 755
Diplosal chemical constitution of, 1032
Directory of Women Teachers and other Women connected with Higher and Secondary Education, rev., 401
Disclaimers, 45, 160, 220
Disease, blood platelets in the treatment of (Lyn Dimond), 828
Disease, the borderland of (Guthrie Rankin), 821, 874
Disease, selection and (leading article), 1110
Disease, the threshold of (James Alexander Lindsay), 955, 1025
Diseases of occupation, review of books on 1027
Diseases in war time, prevention of (E. J. McWeeney), 598
Disinfectant a cheap, 344
Dispatches from Sir John French, 733, 1044—From Major-General A. Paris, 1044
Dispensary for Belgian refugees, 803
Dispensary, Leeds Public, 40—Teaching of dentistry in, 40
Disseminated sclerosis *See* Sclerosis
Distinguished conduct medal, 858
Distinguished Service Order 995 1043
District Nursing Council for London, 1045
Diuretin, chemical constitution of, 1032
DIVINE, John, presentation to, 103
Divisional mobilization 486
DOBIE, R Douglas: Medical officers for war service, 320
DOBSON, J F.: Cancer of the tongue, 458
Doctor attacked by patient, 946
Doctor, country, position of in 1879 and tomorrow (J Lynn Thomas) 170
Doctor hurrying to an accident, 220
Doctors' cars. *See* Motor
Doctors and the death penalty, 34
Doctors' substitutes, payment of (Ireland), 152
Dogmatism in medicine. *See* Medicine
Dogs Bill *See* Bill *and* Vivisection
DON Alexander: Anoci-association, 352—Pott's disease in cervical region, with methods of bony splinting 460
DONALD, Archibald: Treatment of fibromyomata of uterus, 530
DONALDSON R.: Specimens in the pathological laboratory, 335—Nicolle and Blaizot's vaccine in the treatment of gonorrhoea, 826
DONBAVAND, Edgar John, obituary notice of, 1002
Doncaster Rural District, report of medical officer of health, 492
DONKIN, Sir H. Bryan: Appreciation of Eustace Smith, 905
Dormiol, chemical constitution of, 1032
DOUGAL Daniel (and T. Milnes BRIDE): A case of cyclopia, 13
DOUGLAS, R. Inglis: Pain following zoster, 52
DOW, William Barrie, appointed J.P. for county of Fife, 153
DOWDING Alexander W. Woodman, obituary notice of, 1002
Dreams, review of books on, 971
Dresser's experience in the war, 729
Dressing sterilizer, simple form of portable (Charles W. Cathcart), 1056
Dressing, straw-charcoal absorbent (E. F. Wills), 541
Dressing, surgical, pinewood sawdust as (Charles W. Cathcart), 661—(Rushton Parker), 754
DREYER, G.: Value of antityphoid vaccination, 402.
Droitwich brine baths proprietors, offer to treat invalided officers and men, 696
Drug fund and excessive prescribing (leading article), 142, 547
Drug habit and its treatment by modern methods (H. Crichton Miller), 1026
Drug stocks and the drug trade, 341, 379, 413—Wives and children of combatants, 342—Duty-free alcohol, 413
Drugs with German names, 594 652
DRUMMOND, W. B.: Poisonous pigments in crayons, 104
DRURY, Dr.: Ulcerative stomatitis, 160

DUBLIN:
And the war, 486
Civic exhibition, 264
Dublin Castle as a military hospital, 994
Expenditure of the hospitals, 647
Housing problem, 93
Meals for school children, 691
Mendicity institution, 153
North Dublin Union and vaccination, 946

DUBLIN (*continued*)
Red Cross Convalescent Home at Blackrock, 994
St John Ambulance Brigade, 41, 340, 691, 732
Sixpence for a bag of flies, 416
South Dublin Union and vaccination, 773
Trinity College and the war, 996
Tuberculosis treatment, 40
Water supply and the drought, 201, 382, 520
University Biological Association, 1046
Wounded in the hospitals, admission of, 808, 857, 946, 994

DUDGEON, L S. (and S. G. SHATTOCK): Wound inoculation in carcinoma, with experiments upon the action of local cytocides as a means of dealing with it. 1023
DUGUET, J B Nicolas, obituary notice of, 158
Dum-dum bullets *See* Bullets
DUNCAN Lieutenant Colonel Sydney Edward, obituary notice of, 419, 524
Dundee, attendance on patients of practitioners on military duty, 340—Draft scheme, 340—Cases attended, 819
DUNLOP, James C.: Reform of the vital statistics of the nation, 730
DUNNE, Captain James Stewart: Distinguished Service Order conferred upon, 995
DUNSTAN, A E. (and F. B. THOLE): *The Viscosity of Liquids*, rev., 588
Duodenal cancer. *See* Cancer
Duodenal hernia. *See* Hernia
Duodenal ulcer. *See* Ulcer
Duodenum, congenital anomaly of encountered during operation (Sidney Boyd), 506
Duodenum, ruptured, urinary diastase test in a case of (Arthur H. Lister), 584
Duotal, chemical constitution of 1032
Durham, annual report of M.O.H, 1033
DURUPT, A. (and ANDRÉ-THOMAS): *Localisations Cérébelleuses*, rev., 75
DUTCH, Henry: Care of soldiers' feet, 1117
DUTTON, Thomas: The intensive metallic iodine treatment for rheumatic arthritic affections. 160
Duty of the profession to the army (leading article), 584
DUVERNAY, Dr: Abdominal wounds, 853
DWYER, F. Conway: Treatment of perforating and gastric ulcers. 1026
Dysentery carrier, detection of (H. Salter Getting- and Ethel Waldron), 475
Dysentery, latent, or dysentery carriers in Sarawak, Borneo (W. Ledingham Christie), 118

E.

Ear, review of books on, 839
Earlswood Asylum. *See* Royal Earlswood Institution
EASON, H L.: Confluent tubercle of iris, 879—Bilateral temporal hemianopsia, 1024
Eastern medical science, 557
ECCLES, McAdam: Anoci association, 354—Cancer of the tongue, 458—Medical service of the new army, 485—Arthritic deformities, 745
Eclampsia, veratrone in treatment of (F. W. N. Haultain), 537—Discussion, 538
Eczema, infantile (Haldin Davis), 626—Discussion, 627
EDDLESTONE, N. A.: Amateur war nurses, 902, 999
EDER, M. D: The unconscious in psychopathology, 967
EDGEWORTH, F. H.: Pneumonia following antityphoid inoculation, 1059
EDIE, E. S.: Some experimental work on the action of enzymes, 506

EDINBURGH:
Congress of the Royal Institute of Public Health, 200
Fossil micro-organisms, 946
Medical teaching in, and the war, 737
Medicinal wells, 946
Milk supply, 41, 71 (report on, A. Philp Mitchell), 71
Post-graduate teaching in 313
Royal Hospital for Incurables, 313
St. Andrew's Ambulance association, 946
School of Medicine for Women, 445
Tuberculosis hospital, objections to a proposed, 93
Wounded, admission of to the various hospitals, 340, 375, 519, 733, 808, 856, 895, 943

Edinburgh and Leith and free medical attendance for dependants of men serving with the colours, 646
EDINGTON, George H.: A method of opening the abdomen for appendicectomy, 459
EDMUNDS, Arthur: Treatment of wounds in war 891
EDRIDGE-GREEN, F. W.: Reading and near vision, 361—An analysis of the results of the new sight tests of the Board of Trade, 388
EDSELL, Lieutenant-Colonel G. A.: Third Home Counties Field Ambulance, 908

Education of crippled children. *See* Children
Education grants (parliamentary question), 91, 149
Edward VII Welsh National Memorial Association, 414
Effect of war on medical progress. *See* Medical.
EIJKMAN, Dr., death of, 159
EINHORN, M: *Lectures on Dietetics*, rev., 587
EISELSBERG A. von: Operative treatment of ulcer of stomach, 42
Ektogan, chemical constitution of, 1032
Elarson, chemical constitution of, 1032
Elbow dislocation reduction of old, by operation (Fred. D. Bird), 14
ELDERTON, Ethel M: *Report on the English Birth rate, Part I, England North of the Humber*, rev 1103
ELDERTON, W. Palin (and Richard C. FIPPARD): *The Construction of Mortality and Sickness Tables. A Primer*, rev, 514
"Elderton" method of control in testing the value of new tuberculin (H. Batty Shaw), 1014
Electro-physiology of plants, 930
Elementary schools *See* Schools
ELKINGTON, Lieutenant-Colonel Henry Percival George, obituary notice of, 419
Elliot's operation for glaucoma. *See* Glaucoma
ELLIOTT, A. Bowes, presents the medical log of the *Lord Stanley*, by Christopher Bowes, to the library of the Royal College of Surgeons, 74
ELLIOTT, James Sands: *Outlines of Greek and Roman Medicine*, rev, 121
ELLIOTT, Colonel R H, refers to a case, 1024
ELLIOTT, T. R.: "Transient paraplegia from shell explosions," 1025
ELLIS, David: Fossil micro-organisms, 946
ELPHICK, Dr: Haemostatic guillotine, 921, 1019—Retropharyngeal swelling, 1062
Emanosal chemical constitution of, 1032
EMBLETON, Major D.: Treatment of tetanus in the present war. 1039
Embryology, review of books on, 543
Emetin in amoebiasis: Is it sufficient to bring about a radical cure? (Llewellyn Phillips), 1061
Empyemata of the nasal accessory sinuses, latent (Oliver St. John Gogarty), 1020—Discussion, 1020
Empyema chronic, treatment of, 52
Encyclopaedia Britannica reprints historical articles 718, 7[illegible]8
Encyclopaedia Medica 384, 492
England, cultivation and collection of medicinal plants in, 760
English universities and Louvain, 550
Entente cordiale, 684
Enteric fever *See* Fever.
Enterocele complicating parturition, 52
Entropion, congenital (N. Bishop Harman), 879
ENZYMES some experimental work on the action of (E. S. Edie), 506
Epicarin, chemical constitution of, 1032
Epidemic risks in war (leading article), 406
Epilepsy and cerebral tumour (William Aldren Turner, 969
Epilepsy, the outlook in (William Aldren Turner) 665
Epithelioma of larynx, early intrinsic (Sir St Clair Thomson) 921
Epithelioma of tonsil (Hunter Tod) 921
Epithelioma of vulva (Mary Scharlieb), 922
Epithelium, effects of radium rays on different kinds of (W S. Lazarus-Barlow), 1025
Epsom College. *See* College
ERB, Wilhelm celebrates the fiftieth anniversary of his doctorate, 1109
Errata. *See* Corrections
Estoral, chemical constitution of, 1032
Ether and chloroform, coloured, 241
Eucodin, chemical constitution of, 1032
Eugenic marriages in America, 33
Eugenics Education Society. *See* Society
Eunatrol, chemical constitution of, 1032
Euporphin, chemical constitution of, 1069
Euquinine, chemical constitution of, 1069
EURICH, Dr.: *Bacillus coli* infections. 1062
Euscopol, chemical constitution of, 1069
Eustenin chemical constitution of 1069
EVANS, Arthur J: Evidence of before the Royal Commission on Venereal Diseases, 189
EVANS, A. Jones: Re-elected Mayor of Pwllheli, 864
EVATT, Surgeon-General G. J. H.: The D.P.H. as an essential for medical registration, 155—Decentralization of office of the Director-General Army Medical Services, 380
EVE, Frank: Chronic pulmonary tuberculosis in infancy and childhood, 466
EVE, Sir Frederic: Treatment of wounds in War, 897—Retires from the active staff of the London Hospital, 1036
EVE, F. C.: The Babinski sign in transient functional diseases 539—Headache, 582—Acute atrophy of thyroid gland, 583
Evening dentistry. *See* Dentistry
Exalgin, chemical constitution of, 1069
Examining bodies, an appeal to, 523, 564, 606—The higher diplomas, 523 564, 606
Expeditionary Force. *See* War
Explosive bullets. *See* Bullets

Eye, bullet wound of, localization by x rays, excision, pathological report (under the care of Sir William Collins), 669
Eye injuries, compensation for, 803—Correction, 884
Eye work, anaesthetics in (Maurice H. Whiting), 471, 878—(C. Devereux Marshall), 541—(H. M. Traquair), 541—(A. A. Bradburne), 692—(T. Harrison Butler), 716
Eyes and eyesight of children (A. Rudolf Galloway), 325
EYRE, John: Treatment of tetanus in the present war, 1041

F.

Factories, fatal accidents in (parliamentary question), 265
Factories and workshops, annual report of chief inspector 477
Factory inspectors, female (parliamentary question), 312
Facts for Patriots, 1112
Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons, the Royal, of Glasgow, information concerning the study of medicine 432
FAGAN, J. P.: William Langley Memorial Fund, 908
FAGGE, C. H., Spontaneous gastro-enterostomy, 1062
FALK, A: Tetanus treatment, 1081
Fallopian tubes and sterilization, 196
Families of Territorials and Reservists, 342
FANTHAM, H. B. (and Annie PORTER): *Some Minute Animal Parasites; or, Unseen Foes in the Animal World* rev., 588
FARQUHARSON, A. C: State Medical Service, 291—Medical certification other than under Lunacy Acts 328—Adopted as prospective Liberal candidate for the North Leeds Division, 524
FARQUHARSON, James D., obituary notice of, 418
FARRANT, Rupert: Causation, prevention, and cure of goitre, endemic and exophthalmic, 107
FASBENDER, Dr., death of, 275
Fat embolism, 1113
FAULDER, Jefferson: Treatment of inoperable growths of the throat and nose, 1018—Danger of exploratory puncture of the antrum of Highmore, 1020
FAULDS, Henry: Sublingual medication, 571
FAVELL, W. R.: Labour obstructed by fibroid, 1101—Chorion-epithelioma, 1101
Feeble-minded, care of 1035
Feeble-minded Industries for, rev., 181
Feet, care of in war time, 520, 555, 887, 1117—Leaflet from Red Cross Society, 520—Correspondence on, 555, 1117—Note on, 887
Feet and footgear, soldiers' (Cecil Webb-Johnson), 702, 748
Feet. *See also* Foot
FENWICK, William, obituary notice of, 903
FERGUSON, J Bell: Report as tuberculosis officer for city of York, 725
FERGUSON, Professor: Kala-azar, 1060
FERGUSSON, Manson: Anoci-association, 353
FERNIE, William Thomas, estate of, 970
Ferretin, chemical constitution of, 1069
Ferret and rat-bite fever *See* Fever
Ferripyrine and Ferropyrine, chemical constitution of, 1069
Fetal cranium, elevation of depressed (Fuster) 652
Fetus, oedematous, 524
Fever, enteric, in the Belgian army, 994, 1043
Fever, enteric, perforation in (George E. Armstrong), 303
Fever, enteric, treated with vaccines (W. P. MacArthur), 175
Fever, enteric, in camps: Experiences of the United States during the war with Spain, 510—Prevention of in home camps, 810, 1087
Fever, enteric (and cholera), inoculations with mixed vaccines, 814
Fever, enteric, in France, 767, 1037
Fever, enteric, open air and treatment of (Walter Broadbent), 877—(Oliver Bedcard), 970
Fever, enteric, and our troops, 484—Prevention of at the front 767. *See also* Anti-typhoid *and* Vaccination
Fever, enteric and the war (Sir William Osler), 909, 998—Correspondence on, 998
Fever, rat-bite, caused by a ferret (J. Hobart Nixon), 629
Fever, scarlet, in Canada, 204—in Belfast, 812, 1045
Fever, scarlet, prevention of, 950
Fever, simple continued, parasite in (R. Row), 472
Fever, typhus, etiology of (E. C. Hort and W. W Ingram), 15
Fever, typhus, Sir James McGrigor's experiences, 245
Fever and war, 815
Fever, yellow, observations and experiments on (Scott Macfie and Johnstone), 106, 1089—Correspondence on, 1089, 1120
Fibroid, stony hard (Dr. Briggs), 881
Fibroid uterus (Dr. Solomons), 879
Fibroid of uterus, resilient interstitial (Dr. Briggs), 881
Fibroids complicating pregnancy (Dr. Gemmell), 1101—(Dr Stookes), 1101
Fibrolysin, chemical constitution of, 1069
Fibromyomata of uterus, treatment of (Archibald Donald), 530 Discussion, 532
Field ambulance. *See* Ambulance *and* Hospital
FILDES, P. (and J. MCINTOSH): The fixation of arsenic by the brain after intravenous injections of salvarsan, 921
Finance Bill. *See* Bill
FINDLAY, Leonard: The thymus gland, 578
FINNY, W. St. Lawrence: *Dr. Finny's First Aid: A Notebook for Ambulance Students*, rev., 758
FIPPARD, Richard C. (and W. Palin ELDERTON): *The Construction of Mortality and Sickness Tables: A Primer*, rev., 544
Fire-damp, measurement of, 87
Fire Service Council, International, to issue a Fire Dictionary, 24
First aid, review of books on, 757, 971. *See also* War *and* Ambulance
FISCHEL, Washington Emil, death of, 1091
FISHER John Bell: National Health Insurance 165
FISHER, Theodore W., death of, 1091
Fistula, intestinal, after abdominal operation (J D. Malcolm), 756
FITZGIBBON, Gibbon: Uterus with malignant adenoma, 879—Non-malignant adenoma, 879
FITZWILLIAMS, D. C. L.: *Edinburgh University Medical Yearbook, 1913*, rev., 123
Flat-foot. *See* Foot.
Fleas (A. E. Shipley), 568, 738—Correspondence on, 692, 738
FLEMING, Andrew: Case of coal gas poisoning: recovery, 920
FLEXNER, A.: *Prostitution in Europe*, 30
FLEXNER, Simon dinner to 845—Paths of infection in anterior poliomyelitis, 1034
Flies and aërated waters in stoppered bottles, 220 *See also* Fly
Flies (A E. Shipley), 662, 705
Flies and disease, review of books on, 717
Flies, sixpence for a bag of, 416
Flour moth *See* Moth
FLOWER, Norman: Abdominal cases, 179, 838—Intraperitoneal rupture of the bladder, 398
Fly nuisance, 52, 220. *See also* Flies
Food and cooking, 1112
Food values and vital principles: a warning, 420
Foods to buy during the war; the highest nutritive value at the lowest cost, 345
Foot, mechanical considerations of the human, with special reference to flat-foot (H. S. Rowell), 746—Discussion, 747
Foot and mouth disease, suspected case of in man (Vernon Whitby), 11
Foot *See also* Feet
FORBES, Charles: State Medical Service, 292
Forcible Feeding (Medical Men) Protest Committee, 124—Deputation to Mr. McKenna, 124—Parliamentary questions on, 263
FORD, Rosa: Case in which an eyelash pierced the border lid backwards, 1025
FORDYCE, Dingwall: Duty of the State towards the child, 328
Foreign bodies, localization of (W. Reginald Wilson), 470
Foreign bodies removed from the bronchi (Sir William Milligan), 1062
Foreign countries, information concerning the conditions of practice in, 455
FORESTIER, H: Fractures, 854—Tetanus, 854
Formalin as a body preservative (F. J. Waldo), 103
Formitrol, chemical constitution of, 1069
Forrest, Captain Frank, killed in action, 556—Estate of, 1031
FORSYTH, David: Popular Freudism, 1089
FORSYTHE, W. E.: Health services of Princeton, Cornell, Yale, Stanford Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1109
Fossil micro-organisms (David Ellis), 946
FOTHERGILL, E Rowland: Special fund—trade union or trust? 153—Prince of Wales's Fund, 1004
FOTHERGILL, W. E.: Double uterus, with right pyocolpos, 881
Fowler, Oliver Humphrey, obituary notice of, 417—Estate of, 829
Fowler's position, apparatus for securing (E. W. Hey Groves), 835
FOX, Evelyn: After-care of mental defectives, 907
FOX, H. Clayton: Malignant disease of the tonsil and pillars of the fauces, 1062
FOX, R Fortescue: Medical hydrology, 23—A disclaimer, 160
FOY, George: Medical fame, 96
Fracture of a floating rib in a nonagenarian (John B. Collyns), 120
Fracture of the lower extremities, splint for, 1124
Fractures, fixation apparatus for (E. W. Hey Groves), 835
Fractures, gunshot (J. Jackson Clarke), 880
Fractures in the neighbourhood of joints, three cases of treated by plating (G. H. Colt), 4
Fractures among the French wounded from some early actions in the present war 854
Fractures of the thigh, 988, 1086—Correspondence on, 1086

FRANCE:
Academies of Medicine and Science, 684, 768
Ambulance help for, 858
Ambulance trains, 643, 990
Anglo Franco-Belge Hospital, 767
Anti-opium league in, 345
Army rank for consultants, 643
British Red Cross, 681
British wounded in, management of (Sir Richard Havelock Charles), 847
Bullet wounds of the chest, 729
Calm of Paris, 683
Changes, 768
Clothing and food, 1115
Condition of the wounded from, 683
Conservative surgery, 766
Consultants, 678, 989
Dalton, the late Lieutenant-Colonel Charles, 643
Entente cordiale, 684
Enteric fever, 767, 1037
Floating ambulances, 727
Fractures of the thigh, 988
French experiences of wounds, 1116
French Red Cross, 682
French wounded from some early actions in the war, notes on cases seen, 853
Frostbite, 1115
General progress, 1080
Geneva Convention, 894, 990
German intellectuals, 768
Hospital, an extemporized, 893
Hospitals and chloroform, 1079
Hospitals for the troops from India, 1037
Marlborough Camp, Boulogne, 938, 1037
Medical arrangements in the North of France, 769, 800, 804, 848, 892, 936, 988, 1079, 1115—Leading article on, 800
Medical matters in, 681, 727, 765
Medical situation in (leading article), 676
Medical students in the Faculties, 1124
Paris hospitals and schools, 684
Rain in the trenches, 1115
Red Cross hospitals, 1079
Red Cross work in, history of, 813, 882
Red Cross work in Paris, 681, 727
Reply of the universities of to German professors, 930
Report of our special representative, 681, 727, 766, 804
Septic wounds, 684
Shell fumes, 892
Sick transport, 767
Some Belgian experiences, 729
Some typical wounds, 727
Tetanus and gangrene, 683
Transport of British wounded, 767

Francis II of France, death of, 29
Franco-Prussian War, deaths due to firearms in, 497
FRANK, Professor: Treatment of contracted pelvis in pregnancy and labour, 533
FRASER, J. S.: Oto-sclerosis, 1018—Danger of exploratory puncture in the antrum of Highmore, 1020—Latent empyemata of the nasal accessory sinuses, 1020
FRASER, Thomas Peppé, killed in action, 520—Estate of, 1003
FREEMAN, W. T.: Parasyphilis with nervous symptoms, 335—Fibroid phthisis, 335—Heart case with abdominal tumours, 335
FRENCH, Dr.: Free thrombi and ball thrombi in the heart, 33
FRENCH, Sir John, dispatches from, 733. *See also* Dispatches
"French Flag Nursing Corps," 811
French surgery in this war (leading article), 762
French universities, reply of to German professors, 930
Fresh air. *See* Air
FREUD, Sigmund: *Psychopathology of Everyday Life*, rev., 971
Freudism, review of books on, 971—Correspondence on, 1048, 1089. *See also* Psychopathology
FRIESNER, I. (and A. BRAUN): *The Labyrinth: An Aid to the Study of Inflammations of the Internal Ear*, rev, 839
Frontal sinus suppuration, intranasal operative treatment of (P. Watson-Williams), 1019—Discussion, 1020
Frontal sinuses, skiagrams of (Dr. Hill), 921
Frost-bite amongst the men fighting, 992, 1115
FRYER, Robert Arthur, obituary notice of, 694
FULLERTON, Andrew: Treatment of vesical papillomata by the high-frequency current, 834—Club-foot treated by tarsectomy, 970
Functional diseases Babinski sign in transient (F. C. Eve), 539
Fund, Belgian Doctors' and Pharmacists' Relief. *See* Belgian medical men.
Fund, Children's Country Holiday, the methods of, 206
Fund, Indian Soldiers', 849, 1082—Lady Hardinge Hospital, 1082
Fund, Lawrence Research, 36
Fund, Nightingale, 50
Fund, Prince of Wales's, 344, 413, 1004

Fund, Royal Medical Benevolent, 28, 45, 97, 155, 246, 476, 840, 978—Correspondence on, 45, 97 155
Fund, William Langley Memorial, 938
FURLONG, Wm. V.: The practitioner and the new *Pharmacopoeia*, 820
FUSTER: Elevation of depressed fetal cranium, 662

G.

GABBETT, Lieutenant-Colonel: *A Manual of Women's Voluntary Aid Detachments*, rev., 508
GABBI, Professor: Kala-azar, 1060
GAGON, Jules, obituary notice of, 1003
GAIRDNER, Eric D.: Treatment of wounds in the present war, 999
GALBRAITH S. Nicol: Society for tuberculosis medical officers, 97
GALLICHAN, Walter M.: *Soldiers' English and French Conversation Book* rev., 1104
GALLOWAY, A. Rudolf: The eyes and eyesight of children, 325—Treatment of wounds in the present war, 900
GALLOWAY, James: *Historical Sketches of Old Charing*, 89—Evidence of before the Royal Commission on Venereal Diseases, 476
Gall stone (large) causing acute intestinal obstruction, removal of stone by enterotomy, recovery (John A. C. Macewen), 1099
Galyl in syphilis (John Hartigan), 470
Gangrene, gas *See* Gas.
Gangrene in war (C. Max Page), 386
GARDNER, F. (and J. P. SIMONDS): *Practical Sanitation: A Handbook for Health Officers and Practitioners of Medicine*, rev., 123
GAREY, John, obituary notice of, 99
GARNER, Colin, obituary notice of, 419
GARROD Archibald E.: Medicine from the chemical standpoint, 228—The thymus gland in its clinical aspect, 571
"Gas gangrene," 684
Gas gangrene, report on (Sir Anthony Bowlby and Sidney Rowland) 913
Gas poisoning (in Canada), 92
Gas poisoning, review of books on, 757
GASKELL, Dr.: Action of radiations on cells and fluids, 710
GASKELL, Walter Holbrook, death of, 516—Obituary notice of, 559
Gastro-enterostomy, spontaneous (A. F. Hertz and C. H. Fagge), 1062
Gastro-jejunostomy, posterior, with entero-anastomosis (G. Gore Gillon), 178
GATTIE, W. H.: *Lunacy Practice: A Practical Guide for the Certification and Detention of Persons of Unsound Mind*, rev., 474
GAUTBY George, appointed J.P. for city of Hull, 219
GEDDES, Patrick (and J. A. THOMSON): *Problems of Sex*, rev., 717
GEHUCHTEN, Albert Van, death of, 1077—Obituary notice of, 1121
GEMMELL, Dr.: Adeno-carcinoma of uterus, 881 Fibroids complicating pregnancy, 1101
General hospitals (T.F.), pay and allowances, 1090
General Medical Council. *See* Council
Geneva Convention, 891, 930. *See also* Red Cross
German army. *See* Army
German attitude towards Red Cross work, 485
German bullets. *See* Bullets
German concentration camps, the British in, 1048
German "culture" and science, 679, 762—Leading article on, 762—Reply of French universities, 930
German drug difficulties, 1074
German experience of bullet wounds, 801, 1080
German intellectuals, 768
German medical profession in war time, 726
German navy, medical service of, 690
German patents and trade marks 558
German professors and British honours (leading article) 927, 982—More replies to, 982. *See also* War
German scientific pre-eminence, 999
Germans in concentration camps, 980
Germany: Red Cross and tuberculosis in, 929—Medical news from, 944—Wounded in Berlin, 944—Prevention of infectious diseases, 944—Treatment of suppurating wounds, 944—Treatment of abdominal wounds, 944 History of the Red Cross in, 1035—Treatment of Russian invalids in, 1035
GERY: Effects of ovarian grafting, 51
Gestation, ectopic, case of ruptured, complicated by spleno medullary leukaemia (Lionel E. Sutcliffe), 570
GETTINGS H. Salter: Detection of a dysentery carrier, 475
GIBB, Major W. A.: Antityphoid inoculation, 598
GIBBARD, Brevet Colonel T. W.: Treatment of syphilis, 617
GIBSON, A. G.: *A Handbook for the Post-mortem Room*, rev., 76
GIBSON, Charles: The British Medical Association and the medical profession, 206
GIFFORD, H.: Colour blindness, 389 Elliot' operation for glaucoma, 390 Cataract operation, 396
GILCHRIST, Marion: Reading and near vision, 362
GILES, Arthur: Pregnancy occurring within the ovary, 756
GILES, Colonel P. Broome: Motor ambulances in war service 600—Treatment of wounds in the present war 949
GILLON, G. Gore: Posterior gastro-jejunostomy with entero anastomosis, 178
GLAISTER J. (and D. Dale LOGAN): *Gas Poisoning in Mining and other Industries*, rev., 757
Gland, thymus. *See* Thymus
Gland, thyroid. *See* Thyroid
Glands, tuberculous, in the neck (Verploegh and Reis), 1076
Glands, tuberculous, x-ray treatment of (Harold Mowat), 11
GLANVILL, Captain Ernest Mure killed in action, 897—Obituary notice of, 897
GLASGOW:
Bacteriologist's report for 1913, 200
Post-graduate courses 201
Radium supply for, 336
Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons, 1045
Royal visit to, 153
Western Medical School, information concerning, 446
GLASS, Robert L.: Hour-glass contraction of uterus after pituitary extract, 72
Glaucoma, Elliot's operation for, case of late infection following (A. Hill Griffith), 389—Remarks, 390—Discussion 390
Glaucoma, sclerectomy for (leading article), 593
GLEITSMANN, J. W., death of, 275
GLEY Professor, awarded La Caze prize for his works on physiology 558—*Les sécrétions internes. Principes physiologiques, applications à la pathologie*, rev., 670
Gloucester County Court: Dr. J. Middleton Martin's case, 159
Glucose, a clinical test for the estimation of the percentage of (G. O. Parnell), 12, 564—Correspondence on, 2 6 564
Glucose in diabetic urine and other liquids, a simple method for determining the amount of (A. F. Dimmock) 399
Glutol, chemical constitution of 1069
Glycosal, chemical constitution of, 1069
GODDARD, Dr.: Antityphoid vaccination, 854
GODLEE, Sir Rickman J.: Antisepsis and asepsis in war 813, 901—(And others): In aid of our Belgian colleagues, 890, 934—Treatment of wounds in war, 891
GOGARTY, Oliver St. John: Dangers of exploratory puncture of the antrum of Highmore, 1020—Latent empyemata of the nasal accessory sinuses, 10 0
Goitre, endemic and exophthalmic, causation prevention and cure of (Rupert Farrant), 107
Goitre, exophthalmic (C. H. Mayo), 304
GOLDING-BIRD C. H., appreciation of Sir Henry Greenway Rowse, 562
GOMPERTZ, Richard (and Maitland SCOTT): Use of an aperient in x-ray examination of the intestine in chronic constipation, 567
Gonorrhoea, acute, treatment of in men (J. G. Hayes), 469—(W. Wyndham Powell), 529—(C. W. Munro Grier), 571 (James MacMunn), 716—(Frederick H. Pickin), 755
Gonorrhoea, Nicolle and Blaizot's vaccine in the treatment of (R. Donaldson), 826
Gonorrhoea, review of books on, 543
Gonosan, 740
GOODALL, E. W.: The war and typhoid fever, 998
GORDON, A.: *Diseases of the Nervous System, for the General Practitioner and Student*, rev. 630
GORDON, John: Remarks as President of Section of Medical Sociology, 280
GORDON Miss Ogilvie: Environment of the child, 323
GORDON-MUNN, W. G., elected Lord Mayor of Norwich, 864
GORST Sir John Eldon: *Education and Race Regeneration*, rev., 717
GOSSAGE, Alfred M.: Appreciation of Eustace Smith, 905
GOTTLIEB R. (and H. H. MEYER): *Pharmacology. Clinical and Experimental: A Groundwork of Medical Treatment, being a Textbook for Students and Physicians*, rev., 181
GOULD, Sir Alfred Pearce: Radiation dosage, 846
GOULSTON, Arthur: *Cane Sugar and Heart Disease*, rev., 1103
Government Committee for Relief of Distress, 820. *See also* War
Government and housing. *See* Housing
GOYDER, Mr.: Treatment of infantile and other forms of paralysis in general practice, 1062
GRAHAM-SMITH, G. S.: *Flies in Relation to Disease—Non-blood-sucking Flies*, rev., 717
GRANT, Graham: Haemostatic tonsil guillotine, 1092
GRANT, Lachlan: Essential preventives of prostitution, 283
Grants and pensions for officers and their dependants *See* War
GRAVES, Armgaard Karl: *The Secrets of the German War Office*, rev., 758
GRAY, H. M. W.: Evolution of the shockless operation (Anoci-association), 349—Treatment of arthritic deformities, 745
Greek and Roman medicine, review of books on, 121
GREEN, Russell: Treatment of lupus, 693
GREEN AND SON, Ltd.: *Encyclopaedia Medica*, 482
GREENFIELD, W. S.: Future of the Lister Institute, 315—Care of convalescents, 377
GREENWOOD, Major: *City of London Illustrated*, rev., 76—Belgian Doctors and Pharmacists' Relief Fund, 987, 1114
GREER, W. J.: Special fund—trade union or trust? 85
GRESSWELL George obituary notice of, 563
GRIER, C. W. Monro: Treatment of acute gonorrhoea in the male 571
GRIFFINI, Luigi, death of 275
GRIFFITH, A. Hill: A case of late infection following Elliot's operation, 389—Cataract operation, 396
GRIFFITHS, Thomas Druslyn, estate of, 24
GRIMSDALE, Harold B.: Necessity for an exact definition of blindness, 1024
Groningen University. *See* University
GROTJAHN, A.: *Geburten-Rückgang und Geburten-Regelung. Im Lichte der individuellen und der sozialen Hygiene*, rev., 671
GROVES Hev: Anoci-association, 354—Cancer of the tongue, 458 Arthritic deformities, 745—Fixation apparatus for fractures, 835—Tapped plates with converging screws, 835—Modification of bolted plates, 835—New circular saw for bone work, 835—Apparatus for securing the Fowler position, 835
GRUENING Emil, death of, 159
GRÜNBAUM A. S.: Future of the Lister Institute, 315
Guarding the health of the Territorial and new forces *See* War
Guillotine, haemostatic (Dr. Elphick), 921—(William Hill and G. J. F. Elphick), 1019—Discussion, 1019—Correspondence on, 1092
GUIRAL, R.: *Diagnóstico Diferencial de la Conjunctivitis Granulosa (Tracoma) de la Conjunctivitis Primaveral y de la Conjunctivitis Folicular*, rev., 18
Gujasanol, chemical constitution of, 1039
Gunshot fractures incurred in the war (J. Jackson Clarke), 880
Gunshot injuries, review of books on, 122
Gunshot wounds in the Dublin hospitals, 313
Gunshot wounds in the present campaign, treatment of, 860
Gunshot wounds in the seventeenth century, treatment of, 524
GUTHRIE, Leonard: Congenital syphilis of the nervous system, 880
GUTIERREZ, Dr., death of, 695
Gynoval, chemical constitution of, 1069

H.

HADDON, John: Obituary notices, 47—Poisoning by beetroot 155—Lumbago and green peas, 693—Nutrition and meat extracts 1088
Hæmaturia complicating pregnancy (William A. Caskie), 878
Haemorrhage, *ante partum* (E. G. Archer), 16—Hysterectomy for (Thomas G. Stevens), 1100
Haemostatic guillotine. *See* Guillotine
Haemostasis by application of living tissue (Sir Victor Horsley), 8—Correspondence on, 154
HAIG William: Rapid relief in acute lumbago by manipulation and active movement 539
HAIGHTON Dr., 21
HALDANE, William, obituary notice of, 775
Hamburgische medizinische Ueberselhefte, 215
HAMILTON, Allan B.: Accumulation of tartar resembling odontoma 471
HAMILTON, Dr.: Duty of the State towards the child, 318
HAMMOND J.: Influence of the ovaries and uterus upon lactation 31
HANDLEY, Sampson: Apparently inoperable carcinoma of the rectum which became operable after the application of radium, 941—A carpenter's brace for bone plating, 1064
HANLEY, John J.: Diagnosis of death, 1092
HARDMAN, William, obituary notice of, 158
HARFORD, Charles F.: Alcohol and the war, 1120
HARMAN, N. Bishop: The causes of blindness in eleven hundred children, 390—Congenital entropion, 879—High myopia in an infant, 879—The cure of squint, 1025

HARMER, W. D.: Diathermy in treatment of inoperable growths of the throat and nose 1017
HARRIS, Herschell: Roentgen-ray work in the Australian voluntary hospital, 770
HARRISON Major L. W.: Treatment of syphilis, 617
Harrogate, information concerning, 401
HARROWER, H. R.: *Practical Hormone Therapy: A Manual of Organo-therapy for General Practitioners*, rev., 240
HARSTON, Montagu: Reading and near vision, 362—Elliot's operation for glaucoma, 390—Cataract operation, 396
HARTIGAN, John: Galyl in syphilis, 470
HARTLEY, John, obituary notice of, 953
Harvest mite *See* Mites
HASTINGS, Somerville: Treatment of inoperable growths of the throat and nose, 1018—Danger of exploratory puncture of the antrum of Highmore, 1020
HAULTAIN, F. W. N.: Fibromyomata of uterus, 533—Further experiences with veratrone in the treatment of eclampsia, 537
HAWTHORNE, C. O.: Headache, 582
HAY, Matthew: Address as President of Section of State Medicine and Medical Jurisprudence 786
HAYES, J. H.: Treatment of acute gonorrhoea in men, 469
HAYES, Surgeon-Major William Henry, obituary notice of 523
Headache, its causes and treatment (Harry Campbell) 578—Discussion, 582
HEALD, C. Brehmer: The medical care of lines of communication at home, 753
Health of the Territorials. *See* Army, British
Health resorts, 1052
Health services at Princeton, Cornell, Yale, Stanford, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1109
HEARDER, Frederic P.: Lice, 558
HEARNE, K. G.: A modified tonsillectome, 718
Heart, antagonistic action of carbon dioxide and adrenalin on (S. W. Patterson), 921
Heart disease, precordial thoracostomy for (Alexander Morison), 1062
Heart free thrombi and ball thrombi in, 33
Heart injury without fracture of rib (Maurice C. Barber), 1099
Heart-beat, irregularity of (C. H. Cattle) 879
Hearts, dilated, murmurs of and their explanation, 43
Hedley's malted milk, 509
HEGER, Alfred, obituary notice of, 695
HEISER: On deaths in the Philippine Islands, 160—Report of Bureau of Health, 1019
HELLIER, John Benjamin: Case illustrating the surgery of the puerperal uterus, hysterectomy for myoma suppurating after labour, 585—Cystic sarcoma of uterus, 1101
Hemianopsia, bilateral temporal (Mr. Eason), 1024
HENDERSON, W. E.: Duty of the State towards the child, 528
HEPBURN, Malcolm L.: Teaching of ophthalmology, 364
HEPWORTH, J.: Herpes and varicella, 629
Herbalist, action against, under the Apothecaries' Act, 907
HERNAMAN-JOHNSON, Francis: A simple and rapid method of localizing bullets, 752
Hernia, duodenal, in a child (Frederick C. Pybus), 14
Hernia, inguinal, radical cure of (John O'Conor), 115
Hernia in infants, cause of, 1088—Correspondence, 1120
Hernia, Littre's, case of gangrenous (Brian Metcalfe), 178
Hernia, operations for the cure of (A. S. Barling), 16
Hernia of the uterus, vagina, and Fallopian tubes in a boy (L. B. Braithwaite and William Craig), 176
Herpes and varicella (J. Hepworth), 629
HERRINGHAM, Sir Wilmot Parker: Address on the Officers' Training Corps at King's College, 599
HERTZ, A. F.: Cardiac achalasia, 1062—Spontaneous gastro enterostomy, 1062
Heryng's inhaler, 160
Heterophoria, an anomalous case of (Horatio Matthews), 507
HEWITT, J. H.: Free thrombi and ball thrombi in the heart, 33
HEWITT, Fleet Surgeon D. Walker: Treatment of the wounded in naval warfare, 357
HEWLETT, R. TANNER: *A Manual of Bacteriology: Clinical and Applied*, rev., 1102
HIGHET, CAMPBELL: Antiseptics in war, 1120
High frequency current in treatment of vesical papillomata (Andrew Fullerton), 831
"Higher Thought Healing," 156, 219, 607, 652, 775—Inquest on Miss Kate Addison-Scott 156—Correspondence on, 219—Orlando Edgar Millar charged with manslaughter, 607, 652—His sentence, 775
Highlands, some considerations regarding insanity in (T. C. Mackenzie), 968
Highlands and Islands (Medical Service) Committee (parliamentary question), 986
HILDESHEIM, O.: Dental sepsis, 43
HILDITCH, T. P.: *A Third Year Course of Organic Chemistry: The Heterocyclic Compounds, Carbohydrates, and Terpenes*, rev., 19
HILL, G. A.: Purity of samples of pharmaceutical chemicals, 279
HILL, Charles, A., obituary notice of, 563
HILL, Dr.: Skiagrams of frontal sinuses, 921
HILL, J. Arthur: *Spiritualism and Psychical Research* rev., 241
HILL, T. Eustace: Annual report as M.O.H. on tuberculosis, etc., in county Durham, 1033
HILL, William: Radium in treatment of inoperable growths of the throat and nose, 1017—Auditory re-education, 1019—Haemostatic tonsil guillotine, 1019—Intranasal operative treatment of frontal sinus suppuration, 1020
HINDER the late Critchley, portrait of, 996
Historical Military Medical Exhibition, 1075
HITCHING, Wilena: *Baby Clothing on Healthful Economical, and Original Lines*, rev., 544
HODSON, Ronald (and G. V. STOCKDALE): The "controlled" use of new tuberculin in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis 174
HOLDEN, Dr.: Carcinoma and radium, 335
HOLLAND, aptain C. Thurstan: X-ray treatment of the wounded in Fazakerley Hospital, 1063
HOLLAND J. F.: Health resorts, 1052
HOLMES, James: How to increase the membership, 154
HOLMES, Martyn J.: Working power of the white man in the tropics, 693
Holt sanatorium *See* Sanatorium
HOME, Surgeon-General Sir Anthony, obituary notice of, 347
HOME, Fleet Surgeon W. E.: The spectroscope in tropical medicine, 320
Hong Kong plague in, 346, 380, 397, 471, 564, 696—Public health of in 1913, 489
HOPE, C. W. M.: Tuberculoma of the nasal septum, 1062
HOPKINS, Lieutenant Herbert Leslie, killed in action, 602—Obituary notice of, 6 7—Estate of 915
Hop-pickers, the accommodation of, 483
HOPPS Surgeon Hugh James, killed in action, 602 603
HOPTON, Ralph: The adrenals and urinary secretion, 669
Hormones, review of books on, 240
HORSLEY, Sir Victor: Note on haemostasis by application of living tissue, 8—State registration of nurses, 315—Present day lessons from the life-work of Mitchell Banks, 657—Reform of the vital statistics of the nation, with special reference to death certificates, 787—Care of the wounded, 813 Antisepsis and asepsis in war, 861, 901, 949—Cause of hernia in infants 1120
HORT, E. C.: Etiology of typhus fever, 15—Variability among bacteria 712—Recognition of haemic infections of the urine, its clinical and experimental value, 713—Fever and war 813
HORTON, Rev. R. F.: *National Ideals and Race Regeneration*, rev., 717
Hospital, 1st City of London General, mobilization of, 518
Hospital, 1st Eastern Military, T.F. (Cambridge), (Robert Saundby), 942
Hospital, 1st London Territorial, mobilization of, 687
Hospital, 1st Scottish General, admission of wounded, 859
Hospital, 1st Southern General (Birmingham), mobilization of, 374—Admission of wounded 809, 1042—Transport of sick and wounded, 1042—Notes on cases, 1043
Hospital, 1st Western General (Liverpool), mobilization of, SUPPLEMENT p. 163—Admission of wounded, 1116 Notes on some of the wounds, 1116
Hospital, 2nd City of London General, mobilization, 518
Hospital, 2nd Eastern General, T.F. Brighton) mobilization, 372—Admission of wounded, 553, 687, 771, and SUPPLEMENT, p. 162—Short account of some of the graver cases, 687, 771, 992—Extension of 945
Hospital, 2nd London General, note on the wounds of men who have passed through the hospital, 1041
Hospital, 2nd London Territorial, admission of, wounded, 664, 808
Hospital, 2nd Northern General (T.F.) (Leeds) mobilization of, 374
Hospital, 2nd Scottish General (T.F.) (Edinburgh), mobilization of, 375, 519
Hospital, 2nd Southern General (Bristol), mobilization of, 339
Hospital, 2nd Welsh Field Ambulance, mobilization of, 374
Hospital, 3rd City of London General, mobilization of, 518
Hospital, 3rd London Territorial, mobilization of, 644
Hospital, 3rd Northern General (T.F.) (Sheffield), notes on cases admitted, 854
Hospital, 3rd Scottish (Glasgow), mobilization of, 686 Admission of wounded, 686 894
Hospital, 3rd South Midland Field Ambulance (Bristol), mobilization of, 339
Hospital, 3rd Welsh Field Ambulance (Reserve), 811
Hospital, 3rd Western General (T.F.) (Wales), mobilization of, 374
Hospital, 3rd West Riding Field Ambulance (Sheffield), mobilization of, 373
Hospital, 4th City of London General, mobilization of, 518
Hospital, 4th Northern General (Lincoln), mobilization of, 732—Admission of wounded, 732
Hospital, 4th Scottish (Glasgow), mobilization of, 686—Admission of wounded, 686 894
Hospital, 5th Northern General, T.F. (Leicester), mobilization of, 339
Hospital, 5th Southern General, T.F. (Portsmouth), mobilization, 339—Admission of wounded, 186, 519, and SUPPLEMENT, p 163
Hospital accommodation (parliamentary question) 553
Hospital, American (in Paris), 767
Hospital, Ancoats, 151
Hospital, Anglo Franco-Belge, note on, 767
Hospital and other medical arrangements (for the war), 372
Hospital, Australian Voluntary, Roentgen ray work in, 770
Hospital for babies, to be opened in Manchester, 202
Hospital, Belfast Royal Victoria, opening of winter session, 736—Mobilization of, 993—Admission of wounded, 993
Hospital, Blackpool, settlement of dispute, 320
Hospital, Bristol General, opening of new wing, 413
Hospital, British, for Antwerp, 601
Hospital, Cancer, post-graduate courses in radio technology, 320
Hospital, Charing Cross, 89, 435, 554, 802—Admission of wounded, 554—Huxley lecture, 802—Information concerning 435—St. Mary Roncevall and (James Galloway), 89
Hospital, Christie (Manchester), annual meeting, 996
Hospital, a clearing, 769
Hospital, Colombo General, tetanus following gastrectomy (R. L. Spittel), 507
Hospital, a country house, 735
Hospital, Dreadnought, Greenwich, information concerning, 450
Hospital, Edinburgh Royal Maternity, mobilization, 340
Hospital finance (Canada), 948
Hospital, Government, Mbarara, Uganda, abdominal wound, prolapse of stomach, recovery (R. E. McConnell)), 629
Hospital, Guy's, 76, 436, 651, 696 795—And the war, 765—Information concerning, 436—*Reports, vol lxvii* rev., 76—Rubber flooring for Stephen Ward, 696—Scholarships, 651
Hospital for Incurables, Royal Edinburgh, annual meeting, 313
Hospital, Johns Hopkins, twenty-fifth anniversary of the foundation of, 803—Presentation of a portrait of Sir William Osler, 803
Hospital, King's College, 158, 437, 796—And the war, 796—Information concerning, 437—Scholarships awarded, 158. *See also* College *and* University of London
Hospital, King Edward VII. Cardiff, gift to from Mr. Lynn Thomas 159, 201
Hospital, King George, 994, 1043
Hospital, Lady Hardinge, 1082
Hospital, Liverpool Merchants' Base, at the front, 1044
Hospital, London, 158, 320, 338, 435, 437, 645, 651, 766, 1042—Admission of wounded, 645, and SUPPLEMENT, p 162—And the war, 765—Information concerning, 435, 437—Mobilization, 338—Opening of winter session, 766—Post graduate courses, 320—Prize-giving 158—Scholarships awarded, 651 Case of tuberculous aneurysm of the abdominal aorta with rupture into the duodenum (E. A. Tozer), 1022
Hospital, Los Angeles, psychopathic annexe to 540
Hospital, Manchester Children's, Pendlebury: Tuberculous peritonitis in an infant fed on unboiled cow's milk, 178
Hospital, Manchester Dental, 647
Hospital, Maudsley, 151—Voluntary boarders at 151—Medical superintendent's house, 151
Hospital, Middlesex, 437—Information concerning, 437
Hospital, Mount Vernon, Medical Research Committee and emergency work during the war at 977
Hospital, new War, for London, 945. *See also* Hospital, King George
Hospital, Norfolk and Norwich, mobilization, 518
Hospital nursing army (parliamentary question), 932
Hospital for officers in the City of London, 646
Hospital, Orilla (Canada), for feeble-minded, 947
Hospital, Princess Louise, Roseneath, 808
Hospital, Queen's Military Canadian, 734
Hospital, Queensferry Naval, mobilization, 895
Hospital, Red Cross, at Netley, 731, 994, 1083—Near Boulogne, 859, 988, 1083—(*see* Hospital at Wimereux). *See also* War *and* Red Cross

Hospital Reports, 73, 178, 471, 507, 585, 629, 669, 56, 1022, 1099
Colombo General Hospital—Tetany following gastrectomy (R. L. Spittel), 507
Glasgow Royal Infirmary.—Acute intestinal obstruction due to large gall stone, removal of stone by enterotomy (John A. C. Macewen, 1099
Government Hospital, Mbarara, Uganda.—Abdominal wound, prolapse of stomach, recovery (R. E. McConnell), 629
Leeds General Infirmary.—Case illustrating the surgery of the puerperal uterus, hysterectomy for myoma suppurating after labour (John Benjamin Hellier), 585
London Hospital.—Case of tuberculous aneurysm of the abdominal aorta with rupture into the duodenum (E. A. Tozer), 1022
Manchester Children's Hospital, Pendlebury.—Tuberculous peritonitis in an infant fed on unboiled cow's milk (Hugh T. Ashby), 178
Royal Eye Hospital.—Bullet wound of the eye, localization by x rays, excision, pathological report (under the care of Sir William Collins), 669
Tuberculosis Sanatorium, Killingbeck, Leeds.—Accumulation of tartar resembling odontoma (Allan B. Hamilton), 471
West Ham Union Infirmary.—Case of extraordinary shortness of the small intestine (J. C. Muir), 73
Women's Hospital, Soho.—Two simple omental cysts and one simple ovarian cyst in the same patient (James Oliver), 756

Hospital, Royal Columbian, opening of the new, 93
Hospital, Royal Dental, 335—Next award of the Storer-Bennett scholarship, 335
Hospital, Royal Eye, bullet wound of the eye, localization by x rays, excision, pathological report (under the care of Sir William Collins), 669
Hospital, Royal Free (London School of Medicine for Women), 48, 439, 766—And the war, 766—Information concerning, 439—Opening of winter session, 766 Prize giving, 48
Hospital, Royal Herbert, Woolwich, admission of wounded, SUPPLEMENT p 163
Hospital, Royal London Ophthalmic, *Reports*, rev., 401
Hospital, Royal National Orthopaedic, admission of wounded, 733
Hospital, Royal Naval, Chatham 1125—Account of, 125
Hospital, St Bartholomew's, 138, 219, 220, 435, 606, 765, 1082—And the war, 765—Drawings of, 220—Information concerning, 435—Postgraduate course, 219—*Reports*, 138—Scholarships awarded, 606—Notes on some of the wounds treated, 1082
Hospital, St. George's, 436, 652, 732—Admission of wounded, 732—Information concerning, 436—Mobilization of, 732—Scholarships awarded, 652
Hospital, St. Justine, Montreal, new buildings 201
Hospital, St. Mary's 437, 651, 797, 976—And the war, 797—Information concerning, 437—Scholarships awarded, 651—Emergency work in connexion with the war, 976
Hospital, St. Thomas's, 438, 766—And the war, 766—Information concerning, 438—Opening of winter session, 766
Hospital, Salford Royal, mobilization, 554
Hospital, Scottish Women's, for Foreign Service, mobilization, 808
Hospital ships, 480, 764, 811, 857—Wreck of the *Rohilla* 811—Gift of, 857
Hospital, Sir Patrick Dun's, annual report, 415
Hospital, Southall, 859
Hospital Supply Depôt at Ipswich, 1083
Hospital, Sydney Dental, 1085
Hospital, a travelling (in New South Wales), 202
Hospital for tuberculosis, proposed, objections to, 93
Hospital, University College, 439, 797—And the war, 797—Information concerning, 439. *See also* College *and* University of London
Hospital, Welsh Military, mobilization of, 736
Hospital, Westminster, 439—Information concerning, 439
Hospital at Wimereux, British, 1083
Hospital for Women, Soho, two simple omental cysts and one simple ovarian cyst in the same patient (James Oliver), 756
Hospital yacht, 769
Hospitals and medical schools. *See also* University *and* College
Hospitals Advisory Board (Sydney), 1085
Hospitals, bequests to. *See* Bequests
Hospitals, Bombay, tenure of appointments of honorary officers of, 383
Hospitals, Canadian, in Paris, 734
Hospitals, chest, information concerning, 448
Hospitals, children's, information concerning, 448
Hospitals and chloroform in France, 1079
Hospitals, "clearing," work of during the past six weeks (Sir Anthony Bowlby), 1053
Hospitals, clinical, information concerning, 447
Hospitals, Dublin, gunshot wounds in, 313—Temporary probationers in, 375—Expenditure of, 647
Hospitals of Dublin, admission of wounded, 808, 857, 9 6
Hospitals of Edinburgh, admission of wounded, 310, 375, 519, 733, 808, 856, 943
Hospitals, employment of senior students in 1052
Hospitals, eye, information concerning, 448
Hospitals, fever, information concerning, 448
Hospitals for troops from India, 1037
Hospitals, general, information concerning, 448
Hospitals, general (T. F.), pay and allowances, 1090
Hospitals, isolation, reviews of books on, 366
Hospitals and military requirements, 338
Hospitals, miscellaneous special, information concerning 448
Hospitals, nose, throat, and ear, information concerning, 448
Hospitals, open-air, in warfare (Robert Saundby) 493
Hospitals, Paris, for sick and wounded, notes on cases, 852
Hospitals, Red Cross. *See also* Red Cross *and* War
Hospitals and the war. *See* War
Hospitals equipped by women (for war service), 995
Hospitals for women, information concerning, 448
Hospitals, workhouse, non-pauper patients in, 382
Hospitals. *See also* Ambulance, Field, *and* War
HOULTEN, Miss E. C., appointed a member of the Women's Medical Service of India, 521
Hour-glass contraction of uterus. *See* Uterus
Housing Acts (parliamentary question), 198
Housing department of Local Government Board, 150
Housing question review of books on, 400
Housing of recruits. *See* Recruits
Housing, the Government and, 406
Housing problem, Dublin, 93
Housing, rural, the Government and ((parliamentary question), 149
HOUSTON, Thomas: Acne treated by vaccines, 970
How to increase the membership of the British Medical Association. *See* Association
HOWARD, Russell: *The Practice of Surgery*, rev., 472
HOWARTH, W. J.: The marking of meat, 922
HOWELL, Wm H.: *A Textbook of Physiology for Medical Students and Physicians*, rev., 586
HOWSE, Sir Henry Greenway, death of, 516—Obituary notice of, 560—Estate of, 864
HOWSON, Frank: Working power of the white man in the tropics, 693
HUGGAN, Lieutenant James Laidlaw, killed in action, 602, 603
HUGHES, Basil: Some points on the examination of recruits of the Territorial Force and their early training 496
HUGHES, F. M.: Congenital syphilis treated by neo-salvarsan, 16
Humidity, study of relative (W. F. Stacey), 1124
Humerus, thyroid metastases in (Dr. Andrewes), 1023
HUMPHRIS, F. Howard: Hospitality for Belgian doctors in England, 1114
Hungary, decision of the insurance companies with regard to fees for medical examinations, 521—University statistics in, 521—Red Cross work in, 522—History of Red Cross work in, 1067
Huron Medical Association. *See* Association
HURRY, Jamieson B.: Medical autographs, 902
Hutchinson Museum, an appeal, 103
HUTCHISON, A. M.: *Hypnotism and Self Education*, rev., 241
Huts, lined (parliamentary question), 933, 996
HÜTT, C W.: *Medical Notes for School Teachers*, rev., 972
Hutting for troops (parliamentary question), 553 986
Huxley Lecture. *See* Lecture
Hydrometra (Miles H. Phillips), 1101
Hydrosalpinx, double, and tubo-ovarian cyst (W. K. Walls) 881
Hygiene of reading. *See* Reading
Hygiene, review of books on, 122
Hygiene, teaching of, 419
Hyoscine and mental healing, 775. *See also* "Higher Thought" Healing
HYSLOP, Dr.: Mental Deficiency Act, 474
HYSLOP, Lieutenant-Colonel W. Campbell: Vacancies for medical officers, 555
Hysterectomy for myoma suppurating after labour (John Benjamin Hellier), 585
HYVERT, R.: *Pathologie interne et diagnostic*, rev., 671

I.

I.K. (Immunkörper) treatment, review of books on, 75
IMHOFER, R.: *Die Ermüdung der Stimme (Phonasthenie)*, rev., 121
Income tax 52, 652—Motor car: bad or doubtful debts, 52—Advertisement *re* returns, 652
Indiana University, percentage of physical defectives in the freshman class, 1069
Bengal, medical organization in, 1085

INDIA:
And the war, 734
Ambulance field day at Simla, 604
Antimalarial campaign, opposition to, 521
Bengal Council of Medical Registration, 773
Bengal, medical organization in, 1085
Bombay, tenure of appointments of honorary officers of hospitals, 383—Health of, 604—Parel Bacteriological Laboratory, 1084
Civil surgeons in Bengal and Assam, 521, 604
Delhi, health of, 521—Lady Hardinge Memorial Medical College, 1084
Diabetes in Madras, 604, 1084
Eastern medical science, 557
Indian Medical Service officers and military duty, 1085
Lady Hardinge Memorial College, 1084
League of Mercy 521
Madras allotments for medical buildings, 1085
Medical women in, 725
Mosquitos in the Nilgiri Hills, 521
Medicine and the women of, 143, 521, 725
Parel Bacteriological Laboratory, 1084
Punjab, health of the, 773—Town planning in, 1084
War prisoners in India, 1084
Women's Medical Service. *See* Medicine

Indian army. *See* Army
Indian expeditionary force, 769—Hospitals for, 1037. *See also* Fund for Indian soldiers
Indian Medical Service, the newly published dispatches, 841—Leading article on, 844—Officers for military duty, 1085
Indian Medical Service, History of, publication postponed, 345, 515
Indian sanitation (Colonel W. G. King), 477—Correspondence on, 5 7, 1086
Indian soldiers' fund. *See* Fund
Indian vernacular words, 82
Indianapolis, Cremation Association of America holds its annual convention at, 659
Indoor and outdoor relief, Ireland (parliamentary question), 263
Infancy, diathesis in (Hector Charles Cameron) 53
Infant mortality *See* Mortality
Infants, cause of hernia in, 1088
Infirmary, Edinburgh Royal, gift to, 488—Admission of wounded, 733
Infirmary, Glasgow Royal, mobilization, 686—Admission of wounded, 686—Case of acute intestinal obstruction due to large gall stone, removal of stone by enterotomy (John A. C. Macewen), 1099
Infirmary, Leeds General, mobilization, 374—Case illustrating the surgery of the puerperal uterus, hysterectomy for myoma suppurating after labour (John Benjamin Hellier, 585
Infirmary, Liverpool Royal, 264—Opening of the "Sir Alfred Jones" tropical ward, 264
Infirmary, Manchester Royal, 94, 313, 373, 554—Admission of wounded, 554—Certificates and medallions for nurses for services in the Balkan war, 313—Mobilization, 373
Infirmary, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, mobilization, 340
Infirmary, Radcliffe, dinner to Mr. H. P. Symonds, 195
Infirmary, West Ham Union, case of extraordinary shortness of the small intestine (J. C. Muir), 73
INGRAM, W. W.: Etiology of typhus fever, 15
Inguinal hernia. *See* Hernia
Inhaler, Heryng's, 160
Inoculation of troops. *See* Antityphoid *and* Vaccination
Inoperable growths of the throat and nose. *See* Throat *and* Nose
Inquest, coroner's. *See* Coroner
Insane, individualization in the treatment of, 41
Insanity and criminal offences, 275
Insanity in the highlands, some considerations regarding (T. C. Mackenzie), 968
Insanity, moral, 42
Insanity and nervous disorder amongst soldiers, 995
Insanity, review of books on, 1063
Insects and war: Lice (A. E. Shipley), 497, 597—Bedbugs, 527—Fleas, 568, 738—The flour moth in soldiers' biscuits, 614—Flies (1) the house-fly, 652—Flies (2), 705—Mites, the harvest-mite, 750—Mites (Part II), 784—Ticks, 830 Leeches, 916, 962—Cockroaches, 1007, 1097—Correspondence on, 558, 597, 647, 692, 738, 908. *See also* Lice, *etc.*
Institute, Royal Sanitary: Crematorium photographs, information concerning, etc., at Blackpool Health Exhibition, 50—Congress at Blackpool 129—Election of Fellows, 913
Institution, Liverpool Medical, 899, 1044, 1062—Opening of session, 899—Belgian doctors, 1044—G. P. Newbolt: Appendicitis in the elderly, 1062—A. A. Bradburne: Bilateral optic neuritis due to sphenoidal sinusitis, 1062—Captain C. Thurstan Holland: X-ray treatment of the wounded, 1063

Insurance agency, medical, 929
Insurance fund, medical war, 861, 950
Insurance of men with the Expeditionary Force, 378. *See also* War

Insurance, National:
Act in working, 141
Alteration of agreements, 50—Absence of due notice, 50
Brighton Insurance Committee and restoration of drugs to list, 384
Bristol Insurance Committee: Dr. Alexander Smith to act as medical adviser during the absence of Dr. Bertram Rogers, 345
Budget proposals, opinion of the profession on, 143
Certificates from non-panel doctors for Insurance Act purposes 928
Departmental Committee on Sickness Claims. *See* Sickness
Disabled soldiers and approved societies, 1044
Drug Fund and excessive prescribing, 142—(Manchester), 997
Highlands and Islands (Medical Service) Committee, 986
Impending developments, 139
Insurance Commission and the medical profession (Ireland), 487
Insured men in the Army and Navy Reserves and Territorials 342
Insured persons, total number of, 680
Liverpool Medical Committee, 1044
Liverpool Panel Committee 1044
London panel practitioners gift of motor ambulance by, 735
Maternity benefit and obstetric teaching, 481
Medical benefit (Manchester), 772
Medical Benefit Regulations, revision of, 595
Medical certification, a new system of, 1070
Medical certification of incapacity of insured persons for work, new scheme of, 1034
National Health Insurance Acts, 1913. Medical and Sanatorium Benefit Regulations (edited by J. Henry Lloyd), rev., 367
National Health Insurance (John Bell Fisher), 165
Prescribing, excessive, under the Acts, 547
Salford Board of Guardians and maternity benefit, 414
Salford Insurance Committee and alleged over-prescribing, 947
Salter case, 50
Sanatoriums revised list issued by Local Government Board, 652
Sanatoriums for tuberculous persons in London, agreement between London County Council, London Insurance Committee, and Metropolitan Asylums Board, 1003
Sickness claims under the National Insurance Act, report of Departmental Committee, 1065 1108
Tuberculosis treatment, letter from Local Government Board *re* the scheme for uninsured persons, 94
War and the future of the Insurance funds, 412
LEADING ARTICLES:
Act in working, 191
Drug fund and excessive prescribing, 142
Excessive prescribing under the Acts, 547
Impending developments, 139
New system of medical certification, 1070
Opinion of the profession on the Budget proposals, 193

Insured men in the Army and Navy Reserve and Territorials, 342
Insured persons, total number of, 680
Intestinal fistula. *See* Fistula
Intestinal obstruction acute, due to large gall stone: removal of stone by enterotomy: recovery (John A. C. Macewen), 1099
Intestinal stasis (Sir Berkeley Moynihan), 404—Discussion, 404
Intestinal stasis, colectomy for (A. William Sheen), 1095
Intestine, small, case of extraordinary shortness of (J. C. Muir), 73
Intranasal operative treatment of frontal sinus suppuration (P. Watson-Williams), 1019—Discussion, 1020
Iodine as an antiseptic in joint injuries (A. Gascoigne Wildey), 1056
Iodine in skin wounds, 814
Iodine treatment, intensive metallic, for rheumatic arthritic affections, 160
Ionization for bilharziosis (G S. Thompson), 756
Iowa, law providing for sterilization of certain criminals declared null and void 120
Ipswich, war hospital supply dépôt at, 1083

Ireland, Special Correspondence, 40, 93, 142, 201, 264, 313, 382, 415, 487, 520, 556, 647, 691, 736, 773, 812, 946, 1045
Asylum attendants, superannuation of, 201
Asylum, Derry, attack on doctor by patient at, 946

Ireland, Special Correspondence *(continued)*
Asylum patient, death of an (Londonderry), 201
Attack on doctor by patient. *See* Asylum, Derry
Babies of the sailors and soldiers, 556
Bartley, William, presentation to, 773

BELFAST:
District lunatic asylum, 84th annual report 41
Health of, 488
Memorial window to Dr. William Baird McQuitty, 520
Municipal sanatorium at Whiteabbey, 1045
Opening of winter session at Royal Victoria Hospital, 736
Scarlatina in, 812, 1045
Scheme for combating tuberculosis, 415
War babies, 647

Cancer cure, 488
Drought and the water supply, 201

DUBLIN:
Civic exhibition, 264
Drought and the water supply, 201, 382
Gunshot wounds in the hospitals, 313
Hospitals, expenditure of, 647
Housing problem, 93
Meals for school children, 691
Mendicity institution, 153
Post-graduate classes, 313
St John Ambulance Brigade, 41, 691
Sir Patrick Dun's Hospital, 415
Trinity College and the war, 996
Tuberculosis dispensary opened, 40
University Biological Association, 1046
Vaccination (North Dublin Union), 946; (South Dublin Union), 773
Water supply, 201, 382, 520
Wounded soldiers in the hospitals, 946

Honour for Irish doctor, 313
Individualization in the treatment of the insane, 41
Insurance Commission and the medical profession, 487
Isolation hospital for Newry Port, 93
Kingstown health officer, 152
Linden Convalescent Home, golden jubilee of, 41
Locumtenents, appointment of, 152
Lunacy in, annual report, 556
Magner, Dr. William, presentation to, 647
Meals for school children, 382, 691
Medical officers, salaries of, 201
Nixon, the late Sir Christopher, 313
Non pauper patients in workhouse hospitals, 382
Payment of doctors' substitutes, 152
Political ferment and lunacy (Down District Asylum), 691
Relieving officer, appointment of (Killbala), 556
Royal Academy of Medicine in Ireland, 691
Royal College of Physicians, 773
Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, opening of winter session, 737
St. John Ambulance Association, 691
St John Ambulance Brigade, 41
Sixpence a bag for flies, 416
Students' Union, R.U.S.I., 1045
Tuberculosis in, 145
Tuberculosis treatment 40
Ulster Medical Society 812
Vaccination (South Dublin Union, 773
Women's National Health Association, babies of the sailors and soldiers, 556

Ireland and the war. *See* War
Iridocyclitis (Mr. Robinson), 1024
Iris, confluent tubercle of (H. L. Eason), 879
Iritis, toxaemic, evolution of (W. M. Beaumont), 525
Isolation hospitals. *See* Hospitals
Italy, Red Cross work in, 1104
Italy, King of, receives Pietro Capparoni in private audience and accepts five volumes of the *Rivista di Storia della Medicina*, 29
IZAR: Antigen in malignant tumours, 51

J.

JACK, Florence B.: *Cookery for Every Household*, rev., 19
JACKSON, Charles, obituary notice of, 491
JACKSON, W. M. M.: Canary Islands for invalids, 1092
JACOBS, C.: Position of Belgian doctors and pharmacists, 890—Some instances of German "Kultur," 1078
JAMES, Henry: The American Volunteer Ambulance Corps, 1111
JAMIESON, J. Kay: Cancer of the tongue, 458
JAMIESON, T. Hill: Infection of children with the bovine tubercle bacillus, 542
Japan, history of the Red Cross in, 977
Jaundice, acholuric (W. Essex Wynter and Sir John Bland-Sutton), 879
JEFFEREY, F. H.: *Notes on Elementary Inorganic Chemistry*, rev., 631
JELLETT, Henry: Suture of the levator ani in perineorrhaphy, 242 - *Encyclopaedia Medica*, 38—Treatment of contracted pelvis in pregnancy and labour, 533—Veratrone in eclampsia, 538
JENKINS, G. J.: Oto sclerosis, 1019
JENNINGS, Oscar, obituary notice of, 1031
JESSON, Edward: Doctor hurrying to an accident, 220
Jerusalem, hospital for benefit of Italians established in, 696
JESSOP, W. H.: Tumour of the lower lid, 879—Treatment of wounds in the present war, 960
JEVONS, M. Sophia: Evening dentistry, 46
Jewish race, physical conditions of (Israel Cohen), 82
Johns Hopkins Hospital, twenty-fifth anniversary of the opening of, 97
JOHNSON, G. Lindsay: *Photography in Colours: A Textbook for Amateurs and Students of Physics*, rev., 923
JOHNSON, Raymond: Radiography in the diagnosis of bullet wounds, 1047
JOHNSON, Reginald: Pituitrin in labour 420
JOHNSTON, J. E. L.: Yellow fever, 106, 1089
JOHNSTONE, H. G.: Chloroform anaesthesia and cardiac fibrillation, 918
JOHNSTON-LAVIS. *See* Lavis
Joint injuries, iodine as an antiseptic in (A. Gascoigne Wildey), 1056
Joints, fractures of. *See* Fractures
JOLY, J.: Report of the Radium Institute, London, 42—The therapeutic action of radium, 680
JONES, D. W. Carmalt: Three cases of infective arthritis treated by specific methods, 118
JONES, Ernest: Psycho-analysis, 47—Significance of the unconscious in psychopathology, 966
JONES, Herbert: Duty of the public health service in the national crisis, 729
JONES, Hugh E.: Septic invasion of lateral sinuses, 402
JONES, Macnaughton: Myomatous uterus containing large numbers of intramural and submucous growths, 1100
JONES, Price: Effect of radiations on cells and fluids 709
JONES, Robert: Certain derangements of the knee-joint 242—On the treatment of arthritic deformities 741—Mechanical considerations of the human foot, 747—Fractures of the thigh, 1086
JOURNAL during the war (leading article), 514
Journal of Parasitology, 245
JOYCE, J. L.: Gallstone which caused obstruction in small intestine, 335
JUNG, C. G.: On the importance of the unconscious in psychopathology, 964
Juvenile delinquents, psychological bureau for study and care of, established by Ohio State Board of Administration, 616

K.

KAI, Sir Kai Ho, obituary notice of, 878
Kala azar or parasitic splenomegaly and allied infections (Fleet Surgeon P. W. Bassett-Smith), 1058—Discussion, 1060
Kala-azar, serum reactions in (R. Row), 472
KAYE, G. W. C.: *X Rays, an Introduction to the Study of Roentgen Rays*, rev., 182
Keats *v.* Bracey Wright and another, 818
KEHRER, Dr., death of, 159
KELLICOTT, W. E.: *A Textbook of General Embryology*, rev., 542
KELLY, A. Brown: Difficulties and dangers of exploratory puncture of the antrum of Highmore, 1020
KELLY, H. A.: *A Cyclopaedia of American Medical Biography* rev., 239
KELLY, Robert E.: Antisepsis and asepsis in war, 861
KEMP, Edgar S.: Maternity benefit and obstetric teaching, 481
KENT, A. F. Stanley: Some problems in cardiac physiology, 105
KEOGH, Surgeon-General Sir Alfred: Treatment of wounds in war, 891
KER, Hugh Richard, obituary notice of 862
Keratodermia blenorrhagica (A. Winkelried Williams) 627
KIDD, Beatrice Ethel, fined for publishing and dispersing a book, 595, 648—Letter from Messrs Underwood, Piper, and Heys-Jones *re* above, 648
Kidney movable, new operation for (G. S. Thompson), 1096
Kidney, rupture of from slight trauma (J. Lee Atkinson), 464
KILLEN, T.: Calcified hydrocele of the tunica vaginalis testis, 970—A meningocele, 970
King Albert's Book, rev., 1064
KING, D. Barty: Chronic pulmonary tuberculosis in infancy and childhood, 467
KING EDWARD. *See* Edward
King George Hospital. *See* Hospital
KING, Norman C.: Practice in Brazil, 208
KING, Colonel W. G.: Indian sanitation 477, 557
KING, W. W.: Concealed accidental haemorrhage, 1101—Acute hydramnios, 1101

Kingstown health officer, 152
KINKEAD, Captain Richard Crofton George Moore, killed in action, 858—Obituary notice of, 858, 897
KIRCHMAYER, Ludwig: Tetanus treatment, 1081
KIRK, T. S.: Ulcerative colitis treated by excision, 970
KIYONO, K.: *Die vitale Karminspeicherung*, rev., 630
Knee-joint, certain derangements of (Robert Jones), 242
KNEELAND, G. J.: *Commercialized Prostitution in New York City*, 30
KNUTSFORD, Lord: State registration of nurses, 265—The work of the R.A.M.C., 860—His appeal for a hospital for men suffering from mental and nervous shock, 802
Koch Foundation offers prize for tuberculosis treatment by rays, 50
KOEBERLÉ, Eugene memorial tablet to, 36
KRASKE, P., his experience of bullet wounds, 801
KRONECKER, Hugo, obituary notice of, 491
KUTHY, D. O. (and A. WOLFF-EISNER): *Die Prognosenstellung bei der Lungentuberkulose, mit eingehender Berücksichtigung der physikalischen und serologischen Befunde und der therapeutischen Prognostik*, rev., 473
KYNASTON, Temporary Surgeon Albert Evelyn Fairfax, obituary notice of, 863
KYNOCH, Professor: Fibromyomata of uterus, 532—Contracted pelvis in pregnancy and labour, 535—Veratrone in eclampsia, 538

L.

LABBÉ, Léon, again elected chairman of the inter-parliamentary group of members of the French Legislature, 117
Laboratories, pathological, 416
Laboratory, clinical, organization of (Sir William Osler), 335
Laboratory, pathological, specimens in (R. Donaldson), 335
Labour obstructed by fibroid (W. R. Favell), 1101
Labour, pituitrin in, 420
La Caze prize awarded to Professor Gley, 558
LACEY, T. Warner: On a dresser's experience in the war, 729
LACK, Lambert: Papilloma of trachea, 921—Address as President of the Section of Laryngology, Rhinology, and Otology, 1017—Treatment of inoperable growths of the throat and nose, 1018
Lacrymal apparatus, intranasal surgery of (J. M. West), 244
Lactation, influence of the ovaries and uterus upon (leading article on), 31
Lady Hardinge Hospital. *See* Hospital
Lady Hardinge Memorial College. *See* College
LAFFAN, Dr: Reform of vital statistics 792
LAGARDE, Colonel L. A.: *Gunshot Injuries: How they are Inflicted, their Complications and Treatment*, rev., 122
LAGNEAU, L. V.: *Journal d'un Chirurgien de la Grande Armée* 407
Lahore sore, four cases of (J. Goodwin Tomkinson), 625—Discussion, 626
LAING, J. T. C. (and Purves STEWART): Case of tetanus treated by injections of carbolic acid, 1098
LAMBART, H. C.: *A Practical Handbook of the Tropical Diseases of Asia and Africa*, rev., 631
LAMBERT, G. O.: Aneurysm of aortic arch, 335
LAMINGTON, Lord (and others): The Research Defence Society and the war, 517
Lamp, Osram, 608
Lancashire: Small-pox in, 94—British Red Cross work in, 151—Poliomyelitis in, 515—Midwives Act in, 899
LANGERON, M.: *Précis de Microscopie*, rev., 401
LANGLET, Dr., elected a member of the Académie le Médecine, 915
Langley Memorial Fund. *See* Fund
LANGMEAD, Frederick: Chronic pulmonary tuberculosis in infancy and childhood, 466—The thymus gland, 578
Lanark, county of—*Tuberculosis: Prevention, Detection, and Treatment*, annual report by medical staff, 1033
LANKESTER, Sir E. Ray: The future of the Lister Institute, 265, 315
LAPAGE, G. (and H. M. WOODCOCK): Syngamy in the trypanosomes, 921
Larynx cancer of. *See* Cancer
Laryngitis, membranous non-diphtherial (Francis Riley), 177
LASSABLIÈRE Dr.: Infection of children with bovine tubercle bacillus, 97
Lateral sinuses, septic invasion of (Hugh E. Jones), 402
LAUNOY L.: *Thuroïdes parathyroïdes, thymus; anatomie, physiologie, pathologie, déductions thérapeutiques*, rev., 587
LAURENT, Octave: Casualties in modern war, 514
LAVIS, H. J. Johnston: *On the Effects of Volcanic Action in the Production of Epidemic Diseases in the Animal and in the Vegetable Creation, and in the Production of Hurricanes and Abnormal Atmospherical Vicissitudes*, rev., 839—Obituary notice of, 862
LAW, W. F.: Treatment of tetanus, 877
Lawrence Research Fund. *See* Fund
LAWRIE, Lieutenant-Colonel E.: Action of chloroform, 605—First-aid use of anaesthetics, 690
LAWS, Robert (and others): Sleeping sickness 632
LAWSON, D.: Chronic pulmonary tuberculosis in infancy and childhood, 466
LAZARUS-BARLOW, W. S.: Action of radiations on cells and fluids, 708—Variability among bacteria, 912—Effects of radium rays in different kinds of epithelium, 1023
LEACH F. S., appointed J.P. for Gateshead, 696
Lead poisoning amongst women and girls, Potteries Fund Committee do much for, 472-

Leading Articles, 30, 83, 139, 191, 253, 307, 336, 368, 406 421, 479, 512, 547, 592, 636, 676, 723, 762, 800, 844, 884, 926, 980, 1033, 1070, 1110
Act (Insurance) in working, 191
Address in Medicine, 254
Address, Presidential, 253
Address in Surgery, 255
Aftermath of sclerectomy, 593
Antityphoid inoculation, 1072
Association and the profession (past, present and future), 140
Bacilli and bullets, 592
Belgian colleagues, our, 885
British Pharmacopoeia (1914), 884
Budget proposals, opinion of the profession on, 193
Chamberlain, Joseph, 85
Clinical work with the Expeditionary Force, 1070
County administration and the Home Forces, 637
Drug fund and excessive prescribing, 142, 547
Duty of the profession to the army, 884
Effect of war on medical progress, 926
Efficiency of our army as a fighting machine, 573
Enforced dogmatism in medicine, 723
Epidemic risks in war, 406—Typhoid, cholera, and dysentery, 406
French surgery in this war, 762
German "culture" and science, 762
German experience of bullet wounds, 801
German professors and British honours, 927
Germans in concentration camps, 980
Impending developments in National Insurance, 139
Indian Medical Service, 844
Influence of the ovaries and the uterus upon lactation, 31

INSURANCE ACT:
Act in working, 191
Drug Fund and excessive prescribing, 142
Excessive prescribing, 547
Impending developments, 139
New system of medical certification, 1070
Opinion of the profession on the Budget proposals, 193

JOURNAL during the war, 512
Medical arrangements in the North of France, 800
Medical certification, a new system of, 1070
Medical fame, 31
Medical Research Committee, 981
Medical situation in France, 676
Military sanitation at home, 723
Modern views of the scrofulous diathesis, 84
Nerve cells in the aorta and angina pectoris, 192
Our Belgian colleagues, 885
Past, present, and future, 140
Paths of infection in anterior poliomyelitis, 1034
Prescribing, excessive, 142, 547
Problem of prostitution, 30
Progress of a peaceful campaign (annual report of M.O.H. for Durham), 1033
Proprietary medicines. *See* Secret remedies
Profession of medicine, 421
Recruits, the new, and their training, 592
Red Cross, 1110
Safeguarding the health of troops at home, 844
Sanitary organization in being, 549
Schools for mothers and maternity centres, 677
Secret remedies and pharmacy law amendment, 479, 548
Selection and disease, 1110
Sleeping sickness, 636
Tetanus and its prevention, 636
To guard the health of the Territorial and new forces, 479
Trade union, 83
WAR, 307, 336, 368, 406, 479, 512, 549, 592, 637, 762, 800, 844, 884, 926, 980
County administration and the home forces, 637

Leading Articles *(continued)*
Duty of the profession to the army, 884
Effect of on medical progress, 926
Efficiency of our army as a fighting machine, 513
Epidemic risks in, 406
French surgery in this war, 762
German "culture" and science, 762
German experience of bullet wounds, 801
German professors and British honours, 927
Germans in concentration camps, 980
JOURNAL during the war, 512
Medical arrangements in the North of France, 800
Medical profession at home, 368
New recruits and their training, 592
Our Belgian colleagues, 885
Safeguarding the health of troops at home, 844
Sanitary organization in being, 549
Some immediate duties, 307
To guard the health of the Territorial and new forces, 479

League of Mercy, formation of an Indian branch 521
League of Mercy. *See* War
LECKIE, Captain Malcolm, Distinguished Service Order conferred upon, 1043—Dies of wounds, 1083
Lecture the Huxley, delivered by Sir Ronald Ross, 802
Lecturer charged with manslaughter. *See* "Higher Thought"
Leeches (A. E. Shipley), 916, 962

LEEDS, SPECIAL CORRESPONDENCE, 40, 690
Opening of the medical session at the university, 690
Teaching of dentistry, 40
Trevelyan, Dr. E. F., memorial to the late, 690
Tuberculosis conference, 40

LEES, D. B.: Diagnosis of chronic pulmonary tuberculosis in infancy and childhood, 461—The thymus gland, 577
LE GENTIL, Isidore Bernard, obituary notice of, 951
Legion of Honour bestowed on British officers, 811
LEISHMAN, Sir W. B.: The value of antityphoid vaccination, 369, 516
LEITCH, Archibald: Serum diagnosis of pregnancy and cancer, 161, 330
LEONARD, V. N.: The Fallopian tubes and sterilization, 196
LEPPER, E. H.: Spastic paralysis of the right arm and leg, weakness of the right side of the face, and double mitral disease, 922
Leprosy treated by a vaccine (Winkelreid Williams), 1031
LEREBOULLET, Leon, obituary notice of, 1123
Leukaemia, spleno-medullary, complicating a case of ruptured ectopic gestation (Lionel E. Sutcliffe), 570
LEVERTY, Alexander S., death of, 695
LEVY, A. Goodman: Ventricular fibrillation the cause of death under chloroform, 502
LEWIS, H. K.: "List of Medical Journals" 819
LEWIS, Captain S. E., Legion of Honour bestowed upon, 812
Lice in the Crimea, plague of, 679
Lice in war (A. E. Shipley), 497, 597—Correspondence on, 558, 597, 1032. *See also* War
Life Assurance Medical Officers' Association. *See* Association
Life, prolongation of, review of books on, 588
Light Car, special doctors' number, 103
Lighting of schools *See* Schools
Lights of London, 983, 1084
Linden Convalescent Home, Golden Jubilee of, 41
LINDSAY, James Alexander: The threshold of disease, 955, 1025
LINDSAY, Murdoch Alexander, obituary notice of, 99
Lines of communication. *See* Communication
LINKENHEID, Dr.: Treatment of wounds, 1081
Liquids, review of books on, 588
Lister Institute, the future of, 197, 265, 315, 383, 888, 948, 997—Correspondence on, 265, 315, 383, 948, 997—Note on, 888—And the war, 602
LISTER, Arthur H.: The urinary diastase test in a case of ruptured duodenum, 584
Lister, Lord, as a schoolboy (Alex. F. Morrison), 82

Literary Notes, 29, 82, 138, 190, 245
Aberdeen University Review, 82
Books in the library of the Medical Society of London (George Bethell), 29
British Review, 138
Capparoni, Pietro, received in private audience by the King of Italy, 29
Child, The, 29, 138
Clayton, Sir Oscar, story of (Frederick Townsend Martin), 190
Francis II of France, death of, 29
Hamburgische medizinische Ueberseehefte, 245
Indian vernacular words, 82
Jewish race, physical conditions of (Israel Cohen), 82
Journal of Parasitology, 245

Literary Notes *(continued)*
Lister as a schoolboy (Alex. F. Morrison), 82
McGrigor, Sir James, story of *re* typhus fever, 245
Moore, John, Pope's epigram on, 138
Pan-American Surgical and Medical Journal, 245
Parent's assistant (Stephen Paget), 82
St. Bartholomew's Hospital Reports, 138
Science Progress, 190
Swedenborg's writings on the brain, 138
Undergraduate, 190
Yearbook of Open Air Schools and Children's Sanatoria, 138

LITTLE, E. Graham: The University of London, 204, 316—Appreciation of Eustace Smith, 905
LITTLE, John Fletcher, estate of, 604—Obituary notice of, 650
LITTLEJOHN, Sir Henry Duncan, obituary notice of, 648—Estate of, 1091
Littre's hernia. *See* Hernia

LIVERPOOL, SPECIAL CORRESPONDENCE, 264, 899, 1044
Annual medical service (St. Luke's Day), 899
Belgian doctors, 1044
Committee on Venereal Disease, 899
Medical Committee, 1044
Medical Institution 899
Merchants' Base Hospital at the front, 1044
Opening of the "Sir Alfred Jones" tropical ward in the Royal Infirmary, 264
Panel Committee, 1044
Physical standard of recruits, 899

LIVINGSTONE, Dr.: Treatment of inoperable growths of the throat and nose, 1018
LIVINGSTON, John: Insurance of men with the Expeditionary Force, 378
Livingstonia Mission and sleeping sickness. *See* Sleeping sickness
LLEWELLYN, Mrs. H. (and Mrs. J. J. WEBSTER): *The Apsley Cookery Book, containing 503 Recipes for the Uric Acid Free Diet*, rev., 367
LLOYD, G. W.: Dermatitis venenata 837
LLOYD, J. Henry (editor): *The National Health Insurance Acts, 1913, Medical and Sanatorium Benefit Regulations, etc.*, rev., 367
Local Government Board. *See* Board
LOCH, C. S: *The Annual Charities Register and Digest*, rev., 400
LOCHRIN, Captain Michael Joseph, killed in action, 809
LOCKWOOD, Charles Barrett: Surgical treatment of nephroptosis by occlusion of the perinephric fascial sac (capsular occlusion), 565—Death of, 847—Obituary notice of, 903
LOCKYER, Cuthbert: Pregnancy occurring within the ovary, 756—Double ureter 1100
Locumtenents, appointment of (Ireland), 152
Locumtenents: Supply of, 344, 380, 420, 927—The war and the demand for, 927
LOGAN, D Dale (and J. GLAISTER): *Gas Poisoning in Mining and other Industries*, rev., 757
LOMHOLT, Dr. Svend, evidence of before the Royal Commission on Venereal Diseases, 188

LONDON: SPECIAL CORRESPONDENCE, 94, 151, 205, 1118
County Council. *See* Council
District Nursing Council, 1045
Lights of, 983, 1084
Local Government Board and the scheme for tuberculosis treatment for uninsured persons, 94
Medical education of women in London, 1118
School of Medicine for Women. *See* Hospital, Royal Free
Tuberculosis treatment, letter from Local Government Board, 94

London: Medical attendance on patients of practitioners on military duty, 371
London Medical College and Polyclinic. *See* Polyclinic
London School of Clinical Medicine, information concerning, 450
LONG, Constance: The unconscious in psychopathology, 967
LONGMORE, Sir Thomas: The plague of lice in the Crimea, 679
LONGSTRETH, Morris, death of, 1091
Louvain, 515, 550, 608, 1111—English universities and, 550 A famous student (Vesalius), 551 And Cambridge, 608—And its library, 1111
LOW, George C.: Yellow fever, 1120
LOW, R Cranston: Lahore sore, 626—Infantile eczema, 627
LUCAS, Albert: Cancer of the tongue, 459
LUKIS, Surgeon-General Sir Pardey (and Major R. J BLACKHAM): *Tropical Hygiene for Anglo-Indians and Indians*, rev., 840
Lumbago, acute, rapid relief in by manipulation and active movement (William Haig), 539
Lumbago and green peas, 693
Lunacy in Ireland, annual report on, 556
Lunacy and political ferment, 691
Lunacy. *See also* Mental diseases
Lupus, need of greater method in the treatment of (Norman Walker), 618—Discussion, 622
LUSK, Graham: *The Fundamental Basis of Nutrition*, rev., 367
LUYS, Georges: *A Textbook on Gonorrhoea and Its Complications*, rev., 543
LYON, Thomas Glover: The Barber-Surgeons' Company, 781
Lyons, French wounded at, 689
LYONS, Charles J.: Treatment of pruritus ani, 348

M.

MACALISTER, Sir Donald: Senior students and the war, 1087—Number of medical students, 1118
MCALLISTER, Dr.: The heart and kidneys in pregnancy, 879
MACARTHUR, W. P.: Note on sixty-three successive cases of enteric fever treated with vaccines, 175
MACARTNEY, D: *First Aid in Accidents and Sudden Illnesses*, rev., 757
MACCALLAN, A. F.: Teaching of ophthalmology, 364
MCCANN, Frederick, evidence of before the Royal Commission on Venereal Diseases, 244
MCCARDIE, W. J.: Consulting surgeons to the forces, 1052
MCCAW, J: *Diseases of Children, a Manual for Students and Practitioners*, rev., 19
MCCOLL, Dr.: Reform of vital statistics, 792
MACCONKEY, Alfred: Tetanus its prevention and treatment with antitetanic serum, 609
MCCONNELL, R E.: Abdominal wound, prolapse of stomach, recovery, 629
MACCORMAC, Henry: Treatment of syphilis, 618 Treatment of lupus, 623
MCCULLOUGH, John W. S., elected Fellow of the Royal Sanitary Institute 913
MCDONAGH, J E. R: Evidence of before the Royal Commission on Venereal Diseases, 129—Treatment of syphilis, 616—Rationale or modus operandi of the Wassermann reaction, 624
MACDONALD, J. A.: An address on the British Medical Association in Australasia, 1
MACDONALD, J. S.: Appointed to the Chair of Physiology in the University of Liverpool, 146
MCENTIRE, Captain J. T., Legion of Honour bestowed upon, 812
MACEWEN, H. A.: Poliomyelitis in Lancashire and Westmorland, 515
MACEWEN, John A. P: Acute intestinal obstruction due to large gall stone: removal of stone by enterotomy: recovery, 1099
MACFIE, Scott: Yellow fever, 106
MCGILL, Colonel Harry Strickland, obituary notice of, 907
MACGILLIVRAY, Angus: Reading and near vision, 361—Teaching of ophthalmology, 364—Cataract operation, 396
MCGRIGOR, Sir James, 185, 245—His experiences of typhus fever, 245
MCILROY, Louise: The State and venereal disease, 283
MCINTOSH, J. (and P. FILDES): The fixation of arsenic by the brain after intravenous injections of salvarsan, 921
MACINTYRE, John: *X* rays in the treatment of inoperable growths of the throat and nose, 1018
MCKECHNIE, Major W. E.: Colour blindness, 389—Cataract operation, 396
MCKELLAR, Deputy Surgeon-General Edward, obituary notice of, 906
MCKENDRICK, J. Souttar: Case of anæmia with enlargement of the spleen, splenectomy, cure, 583
MACKENNA, R. W. (and G. STOPFORD TAYLOR): *The Salvarsan Treatment of Syphilis in Private Practice with some account of the Modern Method of Diagnosis*, rev., 543
MCKENZIE, Dan: Abscess of the frontal lobe of the brain, 921—Soft metal tubes for insertion into the nose after submucous resection of the nasal septum, 1062
MACKENZIE, I.: Oto-sclerosis, 1019
MACKENZIE, T. C.: Some considerations regarding insanity in the Highlands, 958
MACKENZIE, W. Leslie: Duty of the State towards the early environment of the child, 321
MCKISACK, Dr.: Acromegaly, 970
MACLENNAN, Alex.: Technique of thymectomy, with report of eight cases, 573
MACLEOD, Surgeon-Major Alexander Charles, obituary notice of, 563
MACLEOD, J. J. R.: Recent experiments bearing on the history of sugar in the animal body 504
MACMUNN, C. A.: *Spectrum Analysis applied to Biology and Medicine*, rev., 544
MACMUNN, James: A mode of retro-catheterism, 399—Treatment of acute gonorrhoea, 716
MCMURTRY, Alexander Hay Hill, obituary notice of, 818
MACNAB, Captain Angus, killed in action, 858—Obituary notice of, 897—Appreciation of, 1025
MCNEIL, Charles: Chronic pulmonary tuberculosis in infancy and childhood, 466—Association of fulminant pneumonia and scrofula with status lymphaticus, 576
MCQUITTY, W. B. and G. H, memorial window to, 520
MACROBIN, Lieutenant-Colonel Andrew Arthur, obituary notice of, 775—Estate of, 1014
MCVAIL, J. C.: State Medical Service, 292
MCWALTER, J. C.: Treatment of syphilis, 320, 618—Treatment of acute gonorrhoea in man, 523—Antimony in syphilis, 623—The practitioner and the new *Pharmacopœia*, 696—Necessity for reforming the coroner's inquest, 794—A plea for superstitions, 1092
MCWEENEY, E. J.: Prevention of diseases in war time, 598
MACWILLIAM, J. A.: Cardiac fibrillation and its relation to chloroform anæsthesia, 499—(and G. Spencer MELVIN): Some observations on the significance of blood-pressure readings in man, 777
MADDOX, Ernest E.: The choice of a cataract operation, 395
Madras, diabetes in, 604, 1084—Allotments for medical buildings, 1085
MAGENNIS, Edward, elected representative of Apothecaries' Hall, Dublin, on General Medical Council, 345
MAGNER, William, presentation to, 647
MAKINS, G. H.: Army rank for, 643—Treatment of gunshot wounds in the present campaign, 860
Malaria made a notifiable disease in South Carolina, 799
Malarial fever with severe cerebral symptoms (R. F Russell), 470
MALCOLM, J. D.: Intestinal fistula after abdominal operation upon the abdomen, 156
MAMOURIAN, Marcus: Our present knowledge of the thyroid gland, 824
MANASSEH, A. J.: Fresh air and pneumonia, 564

MANCHESTER AND DISTRICT, SPECIAL CORRESPONDENCE, 39, 94, 151, 202, 264, 313, 414, 488, 647, 772, 812, 899, 947, 996, 1044
Ancoats Hospital, 151
British Red Cross in East Lancashire, 151
Christie Hospital, annual meeting, 996
Dental Hospital, 647
Disabled soldiers and approved societies, 1044
Health of Manchester school children, 414
Hospital for babies, 202
Insurance Act, medical benefit, 772—Drug Fund, 997
Maternity benefit and Salford Board of Guardians, 414
Medical inspection of school children in Salford, 488
Midwives Act in Lancashire, 899
Midwives Supervising Committee, 812
Salford Insurance Committee and alleged over-prescribing, 947
Ophthalmia at Swinton schools, 313
Radium supply, 39, 151, 264, 313, 647
Royal Infirmary, 94
Royal Schools for the Deaf, Manchester, 151
Salford Insurance Committee and alleged over-prescribing 947
Small-pox in Lancashire, 94
Small-pox in Salford, 40, 94
Smoke nuisance, 94
University and the Belgian refugees, 773—And the war, 947
Whitehead, the late Mr. Walter, monument to, 39

MANKNELL, Dr.: Vaccination, 922
MANNING, H. C.: Theory and practice of tuberculin treatment, 179
MANOELIAN: Nerve cells in the aorta and angina pectoris, 192
MANSON, J. S.: "They manage these things better in France," 47—The research schemes of the Medical Research Committee, 1048
MANSON, Sir Patrick: *Tropical Diseases: A Manual of Diseases of Warm Climates*, rev., 74
MAPLESTONE, Philip A.: Working power of the white man in the tropics, 692
Maple sugar and syrup, 1064
MAPOTHER, Dr.: Intrathecal treatment of general paralysis, 475
MARDER, Major Nicholas obituary notice of, 219
Marlborough Camp, Boulogne, 988, 1037, 1084
MARNOCH, Professor: Arthritic deformities, 745
Marriage, medical certificate of health for now required in Armenia, 529
MARSH, George Ryding, obituary notice of, 818
MARSHALL, Captain: Kala-azar, 1050
MARSHALL, C. Devereux: Colour blindness, 389—Elliot's operation for glaucoma, 390—Cataract operation, 396—Anæsthetics in eye work, 541—Colour vision and tests for colour blindness, 1093
MARSHALL, F. H. A.: Influence of the ovaries and uterus upon lactation, 31
MARTIN, C. J.: Future of the Lister Institute, 315—Lister Institute and the war, 602
MARTIN, Frederick Townsend: Story of Sir Oscar Clayton, 190

MARTIN, J. Middleton, action against, 159
MARTINDALE, W. H.: Deterioration of digitalis preparations, 47
MARX, Simon, death of, 275
MASON, A. L., death of, 275
Master toxin. *See* Toxin
Mastoid region, skiagraphy of (Logan Turner), 402
Mastoiditis in children, two unusual cases of (William Wilson), 398
Maternity benefit and the Salford Board of Guardians, 414
Maternity benefit and obstetric teaching, 481
Maternity and child welfare (parliamentary question), 382
MATHISON, Arthur J.: Fresh air and pneumonia, 104
MATTHEWS, Horatio: Anomalous case of heterophoria, 507
Maudsley Hospital. *See* Hospital
MAUNSELL, Lieutenant Colonel Edward Lewis, obituary notice of, 1123
Mauritius, plague in, 843, 935, 1085, 1102
MAY, Edward Hooper, obituary notice of, 650
MAYBURY, Horace Mansell, obituary notice of, 695
MAYO, C. H.: Exophthalmic goitre, 304
MEACHEN, Norman: Treatment of lupus, 623
Meals for school children. *See* School
Measles in Canada, 204
Meat extracts and nutrition. *See* Nutrition
Meat, the marking of (W. J. Howarth), 922
Mechanical considerations of the human foot. *See* Foot
Medaille Militaire, 858
Medical arrangements in the North of France, 769, 800, 848, 892, 936, 988, 1037, 1079, 1115—Leading article on, 800. *See also* War
Medical aspects of severe trauma in war, 1038
Medical assistants for rural districts, 342
Medical aviator: Dr. Emile Reymond killed in action, 765
Medical attendance, free, for dependants of men serving with the colours, 513, 645, 932—Parliamentary question, 932. *See also* War *and* SUPPLEMENT Index
Medical attendance on patients of practitioners on military duty, 336, 369, 412, 734—Resolutions of Branches and Divisions, etc., 336, 369, 412—In Canada, 734
Medical attendance on paupers, Bermondsey Board of Guardians and, 594
Medical autographs, 902
Medical benefit. *See* Insurance
Medical care of lines of communication. *See* Communication
Medical certificates other than under Lunacy Acts (Condie Sandeman), 328—(A. C. Farquharson), 328
Medical certification of insured persons for work, new scheme for, 1034
Medical charities, bequests to. *See* Bequests
Medical Directory, 276—Review of, 1028—Correspondence on, 1120
Medical education of women, 445, 448, 1118—In London, 1118—In Scotland, 1118
Medical examination of recruits, 487, 520
Medical fame (leading article), 31—Correspondence on, 96
Medical health officers of British Columbia, 489
Medical inspectors of the Local Government Board (parliamentary question), 150
Medical inspection of schools. *See* Schools
Medical Insurance Agency, 929
Medical Journal of Australia, 203

MEDICAL JUSTICES OF THE PEACE, 153, 159, 219, 695
Clark, Robert (County of Elgin), 153
Dawson, Maxwell (County of Fife), 153
Dow, William Barrie (County of Fife), 153
Gautby, George (City of Hull), 219
Leach, F. S. (Gateshead), 696
Milburn, C. H. (City of Hull), 219
Morgan, David N. (County of Glamorgan), 159
Morris, Sylvanus (County of Glamorgan) 159
Morris, Thomas H. (County of Glamorgan), 159
Nicholson, Frank (City of Hull), 219
O'Donnell, Peter (County of Glamorgan), 159
Prichard, Robert D. (County of Glamorgan), 159
Stephen, James Alexander (County of Elgin), 153
Thomas, William E. (County of Glamorgan), 159
Todd, John (Gateshead), 696
Wyness, James Davidson (Aberdeen), 153

Medical mayors, 864—Alexander, S. R. (Faversham) 864—Atkinson, J. P. (Saffron Walden), 864—Evans, R. Jones (Pwllheli), 864—Gordon-Munn, W. G. (Norwich), 864—Puckle, Hale (Bishop's Castle), 864
Medical missionaries, information concerning, 455
Medical officers of health, co operation among in Canada, 203
Medical officers of health and private patients, 275
Medical officers of health, security of tenure of, 91—Parliamentary questions, 91
Medical officers and sanitary inspectors, 263
Medical officers wanted, 945, 995, 1044, 1084, 1118
Medical officers for war service. *See* War
Medical profession, duty of to the army (leading article), 884
Medical profession at home (leading article), 368
Medical profession and recent legislation (John Russell), 67
Medical progress, effect of war on (leading article), 926
Medical Register, accuracy of, 725, 737
Medical Registration, Bengal Council of, 773
Medical Research Committee, the research schemes of, 972, 981, 1048—Leading article on, 981—National Medical Research Fund, 1914, summary of proposed distribution, 976—Emergency work in connexion with the war, 976—Inoculation department, St. Mary's Hospital, 976—Other schemes related to the war, 977—Correspondence on, 1048

MEDICAL SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES:
Appointments under the Colonial Office, 455
Clinical hospitals in England, 447
Degrees for practitioners, 448
Dental surgery, 455
Indian Medical Service, 454
Information concerning, 421 *et seq.*
Medical education of women, 445, 448
Medical missionaries, 455
Medical practice in British Colonies and foreign countries, 455
Post-graduation study, 449
Prison medical service, 454
Psychological medicine, 452
Public health services, 452
Royal Army Medical Corps, 454
Royal Naval Medical Service, 454
Tropical medicine, 451
War and, 765, 796
Winter session in the medical schools, 456, 631—Opening of, 631, 765

Medical science, Eastern, 557
Medical service of the new army, 485, 932—Parliamentary question on, 932
Medical Service Emergency Committee, 485—Scottish, 1045
Medical services of the army, 1036
Medical situation in France (leading article), 876. *See also* France *and* War
Medical societies. *See* Society
Medical staff of the German army, 859
Medical students, number of, 1118
Medical students, number of in Switzerland, 1051—In France, 1124
Medical supervision of camps and billets, 688

Medical and Surgical Appliances, 20, 510, 588, 718, 796, 1064
Broncho-oesophagoscope, 796
Carpenter's brace for bone plating, 1064
Central-eyed needles, 510
Test types, 20
Tonsillectome, a modified, 718
Tonsillotome, 510
Urethral and urethro-vesical irrigations, 588
X-ray therapeutics, apparatus for, 20

Medical terms in the *New English Dictionary*, 88, 887
Medical uses of waters and baths (R. Fortescue Fox), 23
Medical War Insurance Fund. *See* Insurance
Medical women in India, 725
Medication, sublingual. *See* Sublingual

Medicinal and Dietetic Preparations, 241, 509, 671, 1064
Coloured chloroform and ether, 241
Hedley's malted milk, 509
Maple sugar and syrup, 1064
Sweet whey powder, 671

Medicinal plants in England, cultivation and collection of, 760
Medicine from a chemical standpoint (Archibald E Garrod), 228
Medicine, Greek and Roman, review of books on, 121
Medicine, influence of enforced dogmatism in (Sir Frederick Treves), 697—Leading article on, 723
Medicine profession of (leading article), 421
Medicine, review of books on, 542
Medicine and the women of India, 143

Medico-Legal, 50, 156, 159, 211, 267, 558, 607, 740, 774, 818, 907, 1049, 1090
Action under the Apothecaries' Act against a herbalist, 907
Action against a school medical officer (J. Middleton Martin), 159
Alleged misrepresentations by a medical practitioner, verdict for defendant (Allom *v.* Cuffe), 1049
Alleged negligence: verdict for defendant (Edgar *v.* Lamont), 218
Alleged personation (Hugh Munro McLeod Mackenzie personated), 50
Alteration of agreements (Alfred Salter), 50
Assumption of the name of a registered practitioner (Harold Charles Edward Harrison), 1090
Bendle *v.* United Kingdom Alliance, 156
Damages against an extractor of teeth, 50

Medico-Legal *(continued)*
German patents and trade marks, 558
"Higher Thought Healing," 156, 219, 607, 775—Inquest on Miss Kate Addison Scott, 156—Correspondence on, 219—Orlando Edgar Miller charged with manslaughter, 607—He is sentenced to three months' imprisonment, 775
Hyocine and mental healing. *See* "Higher Thought Healing"
Insanity and criminal offences, 275
Keats *v.* Bracey-Wright and another, 818
Lecturer charged with manslaughter. *See* "Higher Thought"
Proceedings under the Apothecaries' Act (1815), 50
"Provident dispensary," definition of, 740
Salvarsan patents, 774
Stevens *v.* British Medical Association, 211, 267
Unqualified practitioner, conviction of (Reginald Stanley Renton), 818
Workmen's Compensation cases, 275—Obesity, 275

Medico-Psychological Association. *See* Association
MELLOR, J. W.: *Introduction to Modern Inorganic Chemistry*, rev., 19
MELVILLE, C. H. (and A. M. DAVIES): *A Handbook of Hygiene*, rev., 122
MELVIN, G. Spencer (and J. R. MURRAY): Some observations on blood pressure, 500—(And J. A. MACWILLIAM): Some observations on the significance of blood-pressure readings in man, 777

Memoranda: Medical, Surgical, Obstetrical, 15, 72, 120, 177, 239, 399, 470, 507, 541, 571, 629, 669, 716, 755, 836, 877, 920, 973, 1021, 1099
Adrenals and urinary secretion (Ralph Hopton), 669
Anaesthetics in eye work (Maurice H. Whiting), 471, 878—(C. Devereux Marshall), 541—(A. A. Bradburne), 669—(T. Harrison Butler), 716
Antityphoid inoculation (Arnold Renshaw) 470—Series of seven thousand cases (D. Gordon Cheyne), 1021
Appendicular grafting (Noel Braham), 72
Artificial pneumothorax and swimming (Clive Riviere), 120
Bismuth subgallate gauze in the treatment of wounds (E. A. R. Newman), 837
Bladder, intraperitoneal rupture of (J. C. Muir), 507
British substitute for the Wassermann reaction (G Arbour Stephens), 1021
Coal-gas poisoning: recovery (Andrew Fleming), 920
Colon, occlusion of in a newborn child (Robert Stewart), 399
Dermatitis venenata (G. W. Lloyd), 837
Enteric fever treatment of (Walter Broadbent), 877—(Oliver Beddard), 970
Foreign bodies, localization of (W. Reginald Wilson), 470
Fracture of a floating rib in a nonagenarian (John B. Collyns), 120
Galyl in syphilis (John Hartigan), 470
Gastro-jejunostomy, posterior, with entero-anastomosis (G Gore Gillon), 178
Gonorrhoea in the male, treatment of acute (C. W. Monro Grier), 571—(James MacMunn), 716—(Frederick H. Pickin), 755
Haematuria complicating pregnancy (William A. Caskie), 878
Haemorrhage, ante-partum (E. G. Archer) 16
Heart injury without fracture of rib (Maurice C. Barber), 1099
Herpes and varicella (J. Hepworth), 629
Heterophoria, anomalous case of (Horatio Matthews), 507
Hour-glass contraction of uterus after pituitary extract (Robert L. Glass), 73
Ionization for bilharziosis (G. S. Thompson), 756
Laryngitis, membranous non-diphtherial (Francis Riley), 178
Littre's hernia, case of gangrenous (Brian Metcalfe), 178
Malarial fever with severe cerebral symptoms (R F. Russell), 470
Pneumonia following antityphoid inoculation (F. H. Edgeworth) 1099
Rat-bite fever caused by a ferret (J. Hobart Nixon) 629
Retro-catheterism, a mode of (James MacMunn), 559
Shell wound, an extraordinary (Captain Hugh Stewart and Captain J. F. Murphy), 629
Stomatitis in relation to diphtheria (L. Dorothy Parsons), 755
Straw-charcoal absorbent dressing (E. F. Wills), 541
Subcutaneous injection of oxygen in septic amputations (A. A. Warden), 1021
Sublingual medication (William Paulson), 541—(Henry Fauids), 571
Sudden death—rupture of aorta (F. D. Bennett), 920
Syphilis, congenital, treated by neo-salvarsan (F. M. Hughes), 16

Memoranda (*continued*)
Tetanus, treatment of (Eric W. Sheaf), 668—Pure carbolic acid (F. N. G. Starr), 836—Intracerebral injections of antitetanic serum (Herbert H. Brown), 836—(W. F. Law), 877
Twin tubal pregnancy with tubal abortion of one twin (Noel Braham), 239
Typhus fever, etiology of (E. C. Hort and W. W. Ingram), 15
Vaccination against small-pox, rapid method of (W. E. M. Armstrong), 920
Varicocele, acute, due to the pressure of a greatly distended left kidney—non-malignant (Sinclair White), 177

Mendicity Institution, Dublin, 153
Mental defectives, after care of (Evelyn Fox), 907
Mental defectives, Royal Earlswood Institution for, 1075
Mental Deficiency Act. *See* Act
Mental disease, restraint in (R. C. Stewart), 820
Mental diseases, report of Inspector-General of Insane in New South Wales, 203. *See also* Lunacy
Mental disorder, incipient, proposed bill relating to, 27
Mental healing. *See* "Higher Thought"
Mental hygiene, bill before United States Senate to provide a special division of in the public health service, 1032
Mental and nervous shock among the wounded, Lord Knutsford's appeal, 802
Mentally deficient children, Board of Education issues regulations governing the notification of, 103—Books on, 864
MENZIES, James: Disposal of sewage in the field, 555
Mercantile marine, parliamentary questions on, 147—Health conditions on ships, 147—Sight tests, 148—Crew spaces on merchant vessels, 149 *See also* Colour blindness
MERCIER, Charles: Responsibility of the suicide, 48—Appreciation of Dr. Neil, 49—*Astrology in Medicine*, rev., 588—German scientific pre-eminence, 999—*Textbook of Insanity and other Mental Diseases*, rev., 1063
METCALFE, Brian: Case of gangrenous Littre's hernia, 178
Mexican blanket, 952
Mexican School of Medicine reported to have closed its doors, 1099
MEYER, Rev. F. B.: *Religion and Race Regeneration*, rev., 717
MEYER, H. H. (and R. GOTTLIEB): *Pharmacology Clinical and Experimental, a Groundwork of Medical Treatment; being a Textbook for Students and Physicians*, rev., 181
Microbiology, Tropical Institute of, in New Caledonia, 552
MIDELTON, W. J.: Rheumatoid arthritis, 774
Midwifery in the fire zone, 689
Midwifery teaching in London in 1814, Haighton and Blundell, 21
Midwives Act in Lancashire, 899
Midwives Bill. *See* Bill
Midwives Supervising Committee (Manchester) report, 812
Mikulicz's disease (Leslie Paton), 1024
MILBURN, C. H., appointed J.P. for city of Hull, 219
MILES, Mr.: Anoci-association, 353
Military. *See* War
Military sanitation. *See* Sanitation
Milk and Dairies Bill. *See* Bill
Milk, Hedley's malted, 509
Milk supply, of Canada, and tuberculosis, 203—Of Edinburgh, 41, 71
Milk, tuberculous, report on in Edinburgh (A. Philp Mitchell), 71
MILLER, C. Jeff: Radiation in cancer, 403
MILLER, Crichton: The unconscious in psychopathology, 968—The drug habit and its treatment by modern methods, 1026
MILLER, Captain John: Model for teaching wagon drill, 210
MILLER, J.: *Practical Pathology, including Morbid Anatomy and Post-mortem Technique*, rev., 796
MILLER, Orlando Edgar. *See* "Higher Thought"
MILLER, Surgeon William, killed on duty, 995
MILLIGAN, Sir William: Broncho-oesophagoscope, 796—Some practical considerations in the diagnosis and treatment of abscess of the cerebellum, 833—Haemostatic tonsil guillotine, 1019—Intranasal treatment of frontal sinus suppuration, 1020—Foreign bodies removed from the bronchi, 1062—Angio-fibroma arising in the maxillary antrum, 1062
MILNE, Dr.: Treatment of lupus, 623
Minnesota University offers a two-year graduate course for ophthalmologists, 826
Miscarriage, septic, followed by intestinal obstruction (Fletcher Shaw), 831
Mississippi State Board of Health decides to procure a supply of vaccines, antitoxins, and serums to be distributed to the public at cost, 696
MITCHELL, A. B.: Solid oedema of the eyelids, 970—Gall-bladder filled with stones, 970
MITCHELL, A. Philp: Report on tuberculous milk in Edinburgh, 71
MITCHELL, Archibald, obituary notice of, 775
Mites (A. E. Shipley), 750, 784—The harvest-mite, 750—Other mites, 784
Mitral obstruction and pulmonary phthisis, 206
Mofussil, surgery in the (Y. G. Nadgir), 472
MONCRIEFF, D. Scott: Appreciation of Sir Henry Duncan Littlejohn, 649
Montenegro, Red Cross help for, 1083
Montreal, Association for the Blind, 204
MOORE, Lieutenant-Colonel Charles Malcolm, obituary notice of, 419
MOORE, Irwin: Abnormal overgrowth of nose, 921—Stricture of oesophagus, 921
MOORE, Sir John: Tuberculosis in Ireland, 145
MOORE, John (author of the celebrated worm powder), Pope's epigram on, 138
MOORE, N. T., kept a prisoner in Mexico because a patient died after an operation, 691
Moral insanity. *See* Insanity
MORGAN, David N., appointed J.P. for county of Glamorgan, 159
MORETON, James Earl, obituary notice of, 1091
MORGAN, J. M. (and John H. TEACHER): Aneurysm of the aorta due to bacterial infection, 715
MORISON, Alexander: Nerve cells in the aorta and angina pectoris, 416—Pernicious anaemia, 880—Precordial thoracostomy for heart disease, 1062
MORLEY, John: On some conditions simulating chronic appendicitis, 467
MORRIS, F.: Methods of the Children's Country Holiday Fund, 206
MORRIS, Sir Henry: Royal Medical Benevolent Fund, 45—Epsom College, 1048
MORRIS, Sylvanus G., appointed J.P. for county of Glamorgan, 159
MORRIS, Thomas H., appointed J.P. for county of Glamorgan, 159
MORRISON, Alex. F.: Lord Lister's school-days, 82
MORRISON, J. T. J.: Anoci-association, 354—Arthritic deformities, 745
MORSE, John Lovat: *Case-Histories in Pediatrics*, rev., 18
Mortality, infantile, and stillbirths (parliamentary question), 91
MORTON, Charles A.: Antisepsis and asepsis, 900
Mosquitos in covered cisterns and wells, naphthalene for the destruction of (A. W. Bacot), 15
Mosquitos in the Nilgiri Hills, 521
MOSS-BLUNDELL, C. B.: Test type, 20
Moth, the flour, in soldiers' biscuits (A. E. Shipley) 614
Motherhood and the war, 384
Motor ambulances in war service, 544, 600, 641, 764, 772, 842, 1028, 1034—(H. Massac Buist), 544, 642, 1028—Points to be noted, 544—Overhang to be avoided, 545—British Red Cross Society's scheme, 545—Possibilities of lengthening chassis frames, 545—Sphere of the light-car ambulance, 545—Adapting motor-car bodies, 546—The emergency ambulance scheme of the British Red Cross Society, 546—Petrol vehicles alone practical, 642—Points when adapting, 643—Developments in, 842—The need for standardization, 842—Supported in place of suspended stretchers, 843—Ambulance bodies last only two months, 843—Types of chassis needed, 843—Need for standardizing motor ambulance chassis types, 1028—Accommodation of the driver, 1028—Why not over the motor? 1028—Difference between peace and war conditions, 1028—Problem of maintenance in the field, 1029—How to utilize the situation, 1029—Employ all our inventive talent, 1029—Problem of quantity production, 1029—The Ambulance Construction Commission, 1030
Motor ambulances in war, correspondence on, 600—The need for, 641—Gifts of, 898—The beneficent, 764. *See also* War
Motor cars for medical men (H. Massac Buist), 183, 305, 510, 1067, 1108 The overhead valve engine and the private motorist, 183—To make for economy of fuel, 183—Phases of the petrol problem, 183—Front wheel brakes and the Grand Prix 184—Where the saving occurs, 184—Large-sized tyres, 184—Overhauling the car, 305—Difference between brief and lengthy runs, 305—Remember the temperature, 305—Give heed to propeller shaft joints, 305—Tyre policy, 306—Testing a car for colonial use, 510—Motor showroom week, 1067—The 1915 tendencies, 1068—Larger diameter brakes, 1068—The principles employed, 1068 Increasing use of cantilever springs, 1068—Two notable new models, 1108—An American car, 1108 A new light car, 1109—A 1915 tyre programme, 1109
Motors, doctors', the price of petrol (H. Massac Buist), 341—Why there is no need to requisition doctors' cars, 341—The fuel problem explained, 341—Official control and prevention of waste, 341—Special mark for, 420
Motor theatre ambulance for the front, 1034
MOUAT, Captain: Notes on some cases in the 3rd Northern General Hospital, T.F. (Sheffield), 856
MOWAT, Harold: *X*-ray treatment of tuberculous glands, 11
MOYES, John Murray (and CAUICKSHANK): Presence and significance of nitrites in urine, 712
MOYNIHAN, Sir Berkeley: Intestinal stasis, 404
Mucous colitis (Mabel Paine), 1101
MUECKE, F. F.: Auditory re-education, 1019
MUIR, John: Medical service of the new army, 485
MUIR, J. C.: Case of extraordinary shortness of the small intestine, 73—Intraperitoneal rupture of the bladder, 507
MUMBY, B. H., estate of, 70
MUMFORD, James Gregory: *The Practice of Surgery*, rev., 509—Obituary notice of, 906
MUMMERY, P. Lockhart: Injuries to the bowel from shell and bullet wounds, 914
MURPHY, Captain J. F. (and Captain Hugh STEWART): An extraordinary shell wound, 629
MURRAY, Dr.: Reform of vital statistics, 792
MURRAY, J. R. (and G. Spencer MELVIN): Some observations on blood pressure, 500
MURRAY, Colonel Wolfe: Appreciation of Lieutenant John Forbes O'Connell, 694
MURRELL, G. F.: Congenital absence of fingers and toes, 335
Museum, Historical Military Medical, 1075
MUSGROVE C. D.: *Holidays and How to Use Them*, rev., 76
Mushrooms, "blue stalks," 952
Mushrooms and urticaria, 1052, 1092
Mydriasis and irido-cycloplegia (Mr. Rockcliffe), 879
MYERS-WARD, Mr., obituary notice of, 419
Myoma suppurating after labour, hysterectomy for (John Benjamin Hellier), 585
Myopia, the factor of heredity in (James Alexander Wilson), 393
Myomatous uterus containing large numbers of intramural and submucous growths (Macnaughton-Jones), 1100
Myopia in an infant, high (N. Bishop Harman), 879
Myositis ossificans (G. H. Almond) 879
MYRES, J. L.: Rise and fall of the ancient world, 1051

N.

NADGIR, Y. G.: Surgery in the Mofussil, 472
NAISH, A. E.: Diathesis in infancy, 154
Naphthalene for the destruction of mosquitos in covered cisterns and wells (A. W. Bagot), 15
Napoleon and his medical officers, 407
Nasal accessory sinuses, latent empyemata of (Oliver St. John Gogarty), 1020—Discussion, 1020
Nasal septum, soft metal tubes for insertion into the nose after submucous resection of (Dan McKenzie), 1062
Nasal septum, tuberculoma of (C. W. M. Hope), 1062
Naso-pharynx, perithelioma of (Coubro Potter), 921
National Council of Trained Nurses. *See* Nurses
National Food Reform Association. *See* Association
National Medical Union, dinner, 51
Naval warfare. *See* Warfare

NAVY, ROYAL, MEDICAL SERVICE OF, 210, 317, 378, 454, 952, 1050 *See also* War
Appointment of consultants, 378
Call for temporary surgeons, etc., 317
Information concerning, 454
Promotion to staff surgeon, 210
Report on the examination of candidates for entry as acting surgeons R N., 952, 1050
Royal Naval Division, pay and allowances, 1124

NEBELTHAN, Eberhard, death of, 275
Neck, tuberculous glands in (Verploegh and Reis), 1076
Needles, central-eyed, 510
Needles, radium emanation (W. C. Stevenson), 1026
NÉGRE, L.: Results of the examination of stools of pilgrims returned to North Africa from Mecca, 781
Negroes, anomalies of pigmentation amongst, 197
NEIL, Dr., obituary notice of, 49
NELSON, the death of, 724
Neo-salvarsan in treatment of congenital syphilis (F. M. Hughes), 16. *See also* Salvarsan
Nephroptosis, surgical treatment of by occlusion of the perinephric fascial sac [capsular occlusion] (C. B. Lockwood), 565
Nerve cells in the aorta and angina pectoris, 192—Correspondence on, 416

Nerve injuries, secondary haemorrhage (D'Arcy Power), 938
Nervous disorder and insanity amongst soldiers, 995
NESBITT George E.: Appreciation of Captain Kinkead, 817
Netley Hospital. *See* Hospital, Red Cross
Neuritis, bilateral optic, due to sphenoidal sinusitis (A. A. Bradburne), 1052
Neurology, review of books on, 650
NEWBOLT, G. P.: Appendicitis in the elderly, 1062
Newbury concentration camp, 1036
New Caledonia, Tropical Institute of Microbiology in, 552
NEWELL, Frank Porter, obituary notice of, 99
NEWMAN, E. A. R.: Bismuth subgallate gauze in the treatment of wounds, 837
Newry Port, isolation hospital for, 93
New South Wales, pneumonia in the Highlands of, 524
NEWTON, Alderman Sir Henry William, obituary notice of, 49

NEW YORK:
Bovine tuberculosis, commission appointed to inquire into, 589
Department of Health issues statistics explaining why the Kaiser went to war, 481
Notification in, 680
Public Health and Hygiene Bureau established in, 51
Roentgen Ray Association founded in, 1098
Tetanus antitoxin for the Austro-Hungarian army, 483
Venereal diseases, work of the Public Health Department, 1079

New Zealand: The Expeditionary Force accompanied by two dental lieutenants, 750
NICHOLSON, Frank, appointed J.P. for city of Hull, 219
NICHOLSON, Oliphant: Contracted pelvis in pregnancy and labour, 536
NICOLAI: Fat-embolism, 1113
NICOLL, James H.: Iodine in skin wounds, 814—Operations of expediency on recruits, 948
Nicolle and Blaizot's vaccine in gonorrhoea. *See* Gonorrhoea *and* Vaccine
Nietzsche the misunderstood, 983
Nightingale Fund. *See* Fund
NILES, G. M.: *The Diagnosis and Treatment of Digestive Diseases: A Practical Treatise for Students and Practitioners of Medicine*, rev., 795
Nitrites in urine, presence and significance of (John Cruickshank and John Murray Moyes), 712
NIVEN, James, gold medal of the Royal Institute of Public Health conferred upon, 219
NIX, Fleet Surgeon Percival Kent, killed on duty, 995
NIXON, Sir Christopher, obituary notice of, 219, 313—Estate of, 756
NIXON, Dr.: Treatment of syphilis, 618—Infantile eczema, 627
NIXON, J. Hobart: Rat-bite fever caused by a ferret, 629
Nobel prizes, award to be postponed, 819
Noises, street. *See* Street
NOLAN, Captain Rupert Henry, killed in action, 809
Nose, abnormal overgrowth of (Irwin Moore), 921
Nose and throat, treatment of inoperable growths of (W. D. Harmer), 1017—(William Hill), 1017—(John Macintyre), 1018—Discussion, 1018

Notes, Letters, Answers, etc. 52, 104, 160, 220, 276, 320, 348, 384, 420, 492, 524, 564, 608, 652, 696, 740, 776, 820, 864, 908, 952, 1004, 1052, 1092, 1124
"Abdominal pain," 1092
Alpine climate for bronchitic, 740
Alvarenga prize, 908, 1004
Ankylostoma duodenale, 1004
Bee stings, systemic effect of, 52
Benzol in bilharzia, 1092
"Blue stalks" mushrooms, 952
Bread for diabetics, 820
Canary Islands for invalids, 1092
Cancer cause of, 348, 384
Case books, old, 420
Chloroform anaesthesia and cardiac fibrillation, 908
Consulting surgeons to the forces, 1052
Corrections, 384, 864, 1124
Cryogenine, 420
"Customary arrangements" with substitute, 492
Diagnosis of death, 1092
Digitalis leaves, an appeal to medical men to collect, 952
Dilating the pupil, 608
Disclaimers, 160, 220
Doctor hurrying to an accident, 220
Doctors' cars, special mark for, 420
Drugs with German names, 652
Empyema, chronic, treatment of, 52
Encyclopædia Medica, 492
Fetal cranium, depressed, elevation of, 652
Fetus, oedematous, 524
Field Ambulance, 3rd Home Counties, 908

Letters, Notes, Answers, etc. (*continued*)
Flies and aërated waters in stoppered bottles, 220
Fly nuisance, 52, 220
Food values and vital principles, a warning, 420
Glucose, clinical test for the estimation of, 276, 564
Gonosan, 740
Gunshot wounds in the seventeenth century, treatment of, 524
Haemostatic tonsil guillotine, 1092
Health resorts, 1052
Highest village in Scotland, 160
Hill diarrhoea, 420
Income tax, 52—Motor car, bad or doubtful debts, 52
Insects and war, 908
Intensive metallic iodine treatment for rheumatic arthritic affections, 160
Langley, William, memorial fund, 908
Lecturer charged with manslaughter, 652
Lice, 1092
Locumtenents supply of, 420
Louvain and Cambridge, 608
Medical Directory, 276
Medical officers for war service, 320
Mentally defective children, books for, 864
Mexican blanket, 952
Mushrooms and urticaria, 952, 1052, 1092
Novocain, sterilized solution of, 908
Oculo-cardiac reflex 1052
Osram lamp, 608
Pain following zoster, 52
Parturition complicated by enterocele, 52
Patent medicines and the press, 1052
Pharmacopoeia, New, the practitioner and, 696, 820
Pituitrin in labour, 420
Planning a surgery and waiting-room, 1004
Plea for superstitions, 1092
Pneumonia, fresh air and, 104, 564
Pneumonia in the highlands of New South Wales, 524
Post-scarlatinal rhinorrhoea and otorrhoea, 1004
Practice, conditions of, 776
Prince of Wales's Fund, 1004
Proposed special service (cholera) corps, 652
Prostate, enlarged, treatment of 864, 908
Pruritus ani, treatment of, 348, 420
R.A.M.C., commissions in 908
Refuse destructor, small household, 696
"Remember the doctor," 1124
Screw worm, resisting powers of, 492
Sea bathing and skin irritation, 276
Senior students in hospitals, employment of, 1352
Spectroscope in tropical medicine, 320
Splint for compound fracture of lower extremities, 1124
Sursum corda, 776
Syphilis, treatment of, 320
Ulcerative stomatitis, 160
Value of the occiput in ascertaining the presentation, 1124
Vital statistics, reform of, 1052
War and motherhood, 384
Warnings, 52, 384

Notes and reflections from the front (Sir William J. Collins), 935—Note on, 1034
Notification in New York, 680
Notification by partner of a medical officer of health 419
Nottingham County Council and the pay of its tuberculosis medical officer, 1051
Nova Scotia, sanatorium in, 203—Tuberculosis in, 692

Nova et Vetera, 80, 185
Some figures in medical history: Sir James McGrigor, 185
Syrian book of medicine, 80

Novocain, sterilized solution of, 908
NUNN, T. Percy: Development of the practical imagination in children, 952
Nurseries, day, 1077
Nurses, amateur war, 902, 949, 999
Nurses, Male: Army and Navy Male Nurses Co-operation, 847
Nurses, National Council of Trained, disapproves of the present organization of nursing the sick and wounded, 1051
Nurses, State registration of, 265, 315
Nutrition and meat extracts, 557, 692, 738, 862, 902, 1000, 1088
Nutrition, review of books on 367
Nutrition, the rôle of carbohydrate in (E. P. Cathcart), 503—Note on 540
Nyasaland, sleeping sickness in, 495, 632—Statement from the Livingstonia Mission, 632

O.

Obesity, 275

Obituary Notices, 49, 98, 158, 219, 347, 417, 487, 491, 520, 523, 556, 559, 602, 603, 607, 647, 648, 693, 735, 739, 775, 809, 818, 858, 862, 897, 903, 945, 950, 995, 1001, 1043, 1049, 1083, 1091, 1121
Acton, Walter, 348

Obituary Notices (*continued*)
Anderson, Richard John, 418
Armstrong, Lieutenant A. K., killed in action, 556, 602, 651
Atal, Major Pundit Piaraylal, killed in action, 1043
Ball, Lieutenant William Ormsby Wyndham, killed in action, 647
Barnes, Lieutenant-Colonel Raglan Wykeham, 523
Bradley, David, 1002
Branch, W. J., 695
Braund, James Montague, 348
Brotchie, Surgeon Robert Traill, killed on duty, 995
Burgess, Captain John Hay, 159
Butler, the Honourable Gamaliel Henry, 694
Celli, Angelo, 1002
Chambige, Dr., 1003
Chisnall, Lieutenant George Henry, killed in action, 809
Clark, Brigade-Surgeon James Edward, 523
Conyngham, Captain Cecil A. T., killed in action, 945
Cordès, Auguste Elisée, 523
Craig, Surgeon-General William Maxwell, 418
Crampton, Thomas Hobbs, 739
Crocket, Lieutenant John, killed in action, 647
Crowther, Sidney Nelson, killed in action, 810
Custance, Surgeon Gustavus William Musgrave, killed in action, 735
Dalton, Lieutenant-Colonel C., killed in action, 602
De Renzy, Surgeon-General Sir Annesley Charles Castriot, 608
De Verteuil, Surgeon Fernand Louis J. M., killed in action, 897
Donbavand, Edgar John, 1002
Dowding, Alexander Woodman, 1003
Duguet, J. B. Nicolas, 158
Duncan, Lieutenant-Colonel Sydney Edward, 419, 524
Elkington, Lieutenant-Colonel Henry Percival, 419
Farquharson, James D., 418
Fenwick, William, 906
Forrest, Captain Frank, killed in action, 556
Fowler, Oliver Humphrey, 417
Fraser, Thomas Peppé, killed in action, 520
Fryer, Robert Arthur, 694
Gacon, Jules, 1003
Garey, John, 99
Garner, Colin, 419
Gaskell, Walter Holbrook, 559
Gehuchten, Albert van, 1121
Glanvill, Captain Ernest Mure, killed in action, 897
Gresswell, George, 563
Haldane, William, 775
Hardman, William, 158
Hartley, John, 950
Hayes, Surgeon-Major William Henry, 523
Heger, Alfred, 695
Hill, Charles A., 563
Home, Surgeon-General Sir Anthony, 347
Hopkins, Lieutenant Herbert Leslie, killed in action 602, 607
Hopps, Surgeon Hugh James, killed in action, 602, 603
Howse, Sir Henry Greenway, 550
Huggan, Lieutenant James Laidlaw, killed in action, 602, 603
Jackson, Charles, 491
Jennings, Oscar, 1091
Johnston-Lavis. *See* Lavis
Ker, Hugh Richard, 862
Kinkead, Captain Richard Crofton George Moore, killed in action, 858, 897
Kronecker, Hugo, 491
Kynaston, Temporary Surgeon Albert Evelyn Fairfax, 863
Lavis, Henry James Johnston, 863
Leckie, Captain Malcolm, died of wounds, 1083
Le Gentil, Isidore Bernard, 951
Lereboullet, Leon, 1123
Lindsay, Murdock Alexander, 99
Little John Fletcher, 650
Littlejohn, Sir Henry Duncan, 648
Lochrin, Captain Michael Joseph killed in action, 809
Lockwood, Charles Barrett, 903
McGill, Colonel Harry Strickland, 907
McKellar, Deputy Surgeon-General Edward, 906
Macleod, Surgeon-Major Alexander Charles, 563
McMurtry, Alexander Hay Hill, 818
Macnab, Captain Angus, killed in action, 858, 897
Macrobin, Lieutenant-Colonel Andrew Arthur, 775
Marder, Major Nicholas, 219
Marsh, George Ryding, 818
Maunsell, Lieutenant-Colonel Edward Lewis, 1123
May, Edward Hooper, 650
Maybury, Horace Mansell, 695
Miller, Surgeon William, killed on duty, 995
Mitchell, Archild, 775
Moore, Lieutenant-Colonel Charles Malcolm, 419
Moreton, James Earl, 1091
Mumford, James Gregory, 906

Obituary Notices *(continued)*
Myers-Ward, M., 419
Neil, Dr., 49
Newell, Frank Porter, 99
Newton, Alderman Sir Henry Wm., 49
Nix, Fleet Surgeon Percival Kent, killed on duty, 995
Nixon, Sir Christopher, 219
Nolan, Captain Rupert Henry, killed in action, 809
O'Brien-Butler, Captain Charles Paget, died of wounds, 897
O'Connell, Lieutenant John Forbes, killed in action, 602—Obituary notice of, 693
O'Connor, Captain Richard Dominic, killed in action, 809
Phillips, Captain Thomas McCann, killed in action, 898
Pilgrim, Lieutenant-Colonel Herbert Wilson, 691
Pitts, Bernard, 1122
Pockley, Captain Brian Colden Antill, killed in action 858
Porter, Lieutenant Reginald Edward, killed in action, 810
Pyne, Albert Roberts, 419
Ranken, Captain Henry Sherwood, killed in action, 602, 608, 1049
Rayner, Herbert E., 819
Reade, Surgeon-Major-General Sir John By Cole, 863
Richardson, Lieutenant M., killed in action, 898
Ridley, William Robert, 1003
Rintoul, Lieutenant David Wylie, killed in action, 810
Ritchie, Lionel Charles Peel, 607
Rose, H. Cooper, 98
Ross, Staff Surgeon George Charles Cumberland, killed in action, 735
Scatchard, Captain T., killed in action, 556, 602
Searle, Surgeon Francis Charles, killed in action, 897
Shaw, Hugh Thomas, 219
Shields, Lieutenant Henry John Sladen, killed in action, 810
Simpson, James, 1091
Simpson, J. Herbert, 819
Singh, Captain Kanwar Indarjit, killed in action, 1043
Smith, Eustace, 904
Smith, James Wilkie, 1002
Smyth, Staff Surgeon Thomas Aubrey, killed in action, 487
Steele, Charles, 607
Steele, Major Edwin Bedford, died of wounds, 595
Taylor, Herbert, 1049
Thomson, Sir Alfred Edward, 651
Tonkinson, Surgeon Albert Joseph, killed in action, 897
Traill, Anthony, 739
Turnbull, Surgeon Alfred Edward, killed in action, 602, 603
Vachell, Charles, 98
Vernon, Richard, 563
Wagner, Clinton, 1123
Wakefield, Mark Joseph, 491
Wallis, Edward Darby, 819
Walsh, Fleet Surgeon James J., killed in action, 897
Wardleworth, Lieutenant Douglas, 810
Watson, Surgeon James Henry Digby, killed in action, 735
Weismann, August, 1003
Williams, Captain Augustus Scott, reported killed in action, 487, 523—Now reported prisoner of war, 556
Woods, Staff Surgeon Henry, killed in action, 897
Wotherspoon, Charles Grey, 905
Yeo, Isaac Burney, 1001

Obituary notices, 47
O'Brien-Butler, Captain Charles Paget, died of wounds, 897—Obituary notice of, 897
Obstetrics, review of books on, 881
Occiput, value of in ascertaining the presentation, 1124
O'CONNELL, Lieutenant John Forbes, killed in action, 602—Obituary notice of, 693
O'CONNOR, Captain Richard Dominic, killed in action, 809
O'CONOR, John: Radical cure of inguinal hernia, 115
Oculo-cardiac reflex, 1052
O'DONNELL, Peter, appointed J.P. for County of Glamorgan, 159
Oesophagus, stricture of (Irwin Moore), 921
Officers newly appointed, travelling expenses of (parliamentary question), 985
OGSTON, Sir Alexander: Presidential address on the making of a Scottish medical school, 221—Luncheon to, by his old house-surgeons and dressers, 261
Ohio State Board of Administration establishes a psychological bureau for study of juvenile delinquents, 616
OLDFIELD, Lieutenant-Colonel Josiah: Commissions in the R.A.M.C., 908
OLIVER, James: Two simple omental cysts and one simple ovarian cyst in the same patient, 756
OLIVER, Stuart: Antisepsis and asepsis in war, 861—Prevention of tetanus, 949—Ankylostoma duodenale, 1004—Lice, 1092
O'MALLEY, Mr.: Treatment of inoperable growths of the throat and nose, 1018—Haemostatic tonsil guillotine, 1019
Omental cysts. *See* Cysts.
Omnopon and opium (H. Sahli), 354
One hundred years ago: Teaching of midwifery in London in 1814, Haighton and Blundell, 21
O'NEILL, H. C.: *The New Encyclopaedia*, rev., 182
O'NEILL, Henry, estate of, 492
Ontario, co-operation among medical officers of health, 203—College of Physicians and Surgeons annual meeting, 314
Open-air hospitals. *See* Hospitals.
Open air treatment of enteric fever. *See* Fever, enteric
Operations of expediency on recruits, 900, 948. *See also* Recruits
Ophthalmia at Swinton schools, 313
Ophthalmology, review of books on, 17
Ophthalmology, teaching of (A. Maitland Ramsay) 362—Discussion, 364
Ophthalmoplegia, one-sided internal (Hugh Thompson) 879
OPIE, Dr., death of, 1091
Opium, cocaine, and alcohol (parliamentary question), 150
Opium Conference, the Third International, 86
Opium and omnopon (H. Sahli), 354
Opium selling, two Chinamen convicted, 70
Opium traffic in China (parliamentary question), 91
Oppenheimer, Son, and Co., Ltd., a British firm, 652

Original Articles, 1, 53, 105, 161, 221, 330, 354, 364, 397, 467, 493, 525, 565, 609, 653, 697, 741, 777, 821, 865, 909, 953, 1005, 1053, 1093
Atkinson, J. Lee: Case of rupture of the kidney from slight trauma, 468
Bacot, A. W.: Naphthalene for the destruction of mosquitos in covered cisterns and wells, 15
Bahr, P. H.: Sprue, 171
Beaumont, W. M.: The evolution of toxaemic iritis, 525
Bennett, F. D.: Pinewood sawdust as a surgical dressing, 755
Bird, Fred. D.: Reduction of old elbow dislocation by operation, 14
Bland-Sutton, Sir John: The surgeon of the future, 235—On cancer of the duodenum and small intestine, 653—Value of radiography in the diagnosis of bullet wounds, 953
Bowlby, Sir Anthony A.: The work of the "clearing hospitals" during the past six weeks, 1053—(and Sidney Rowland): Report on gas gangrene, 913
Box, Charles R.: English pellagra in early childhood 397
Braithwaite, L. R. (and William Craig): Hernia of the uterus, vagina, and Fallopian tubes in a boy, 176
Bride, T. Milnes (and Daniel Dougal): A case of cyclopia, 13
Butler, H. B. (and E. W. Sheaf): Anoci-association in the prevention of shock and post-operative discomforts, 113
Caird, Francis M.: The principles of wound treatment as established by Lister and the subsequent modifications in treatment 872
Cameron, Hector Charles: On diathesis in infancy; a plea for its closer study, 53
Cathcart, Charles W.: Pinewood sawdust as a surgical dressing, 661—A simple form of portable dressing sterilizer, 1056
Cheatle, G. Lenthal: Antiseptics in war, 1016
Cheyne, Sir W. Watson: Treatment of wounds in war, 865
Christie, W. Ledingham: Latent dysentery, or dysentery carriers in Sarawak, Borneo, 118
Clark, J. A. M. (and H. de Carle Woodcock): Artificial pneumothorax, 1016
Colt, G. H.: Three cases of fracture in the neighbourhood of joints treated by plating 4
Craig, William (and L. R. Braithwaite): Hernia of the uterus, vagina, and Fallopian tubes in a boy, 176
Davies, Ivor J.: Carbon monoxide poisoning in the Senghenydd explosion, 57
Day, H. B. (and W. H. Wilson): A case of uraemia with an unusual degree of urea retention, 116
Dimmock, A. F.: A simple method for determining the amount of glucose in diabetic urine and other liquids, 399
Dimond, Lyn: Blood platelets in the treatment of disease, 828
Donaldson, R.: Nicolle and Blaizot's vaccine in the treatment of gonorrhoea, 826
Dougal, Daniel (and T. Milnes Bride): A case of cyclopia, 13
Elliott, T. R.: "Transient paraplegia from shell explosions" 1005
Farrant, Rupert: The causation, prevention, and cure of goitre, endemic and exophthalmic, 107
Fisher, John Bell: National health insurance, 165

Original Articles *(continued)*
Flower, Norman: Intraperitoneal rupture of the bladder, 398
Garrod, Archibald E.: Medicine from the chemical standpoint, 228
Gompertz, Richard (and Maitland Scott): The use of an aperient before *x*-ray examination of the intestine in chronic constipation, 567
Hayes, J. G.: The treatment of acute gonorrhoea in men, 469
Heald, C. Brehmer: The medical care of lines of communication at home, 753
Hernaman-Johnson, Francis: A simple and rapid method of localizing bullets, 752
Hodson, Ronald (and G. V. Stockdale): The "controlled" use of new tuberculin in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 174
Horsley, Sir Victor: Note on haemostasis by application of living tissue, 8—Present-day lessons from the life work of Mitchell Banks, 657
Hughes, Basil: Some points on the examination of the Territorial Force and their early training, 496
Jones, D. W. Carmalt: Three cases of infective arthritis treated by specific methods, 118
Jones, Robert: On the treatment of arthritic deformities, 741
Kent, A. F. Stanley: Some problems in cardiac physiology, 105
Laing, J. T. C. (and Purves Stewart): A case of tetanus treated by injections of carbolic acid, 1098
Leitch, Archibald: The serum diagnosis of pregnancy and cancer, 161, 330
Lindsay, James Alexander: The threshold disease, 955
Lockwood, C. B.: The surgical treatment of nephroptosis by occlusion of the perinephric fascial sac (capsular occlusion), 565
Lyon, Thomas Glover: The Barber-Surgeons' Company, 781
MacArthur, W. P.: A note on sixty-three successive cases of enteric fever treated with vaccines, 175
MacConkey, Alfred: Tetanus, its prevention and treatment by means of antitetanic serum, 609
Macdonald, J. A.: An address on the British Medical Association in Australasia, 1
MacWilliam, J. A. (and G. Spencer Melvin): Some observations on the significance of blood-pressure readings in man, 777
Mamourian, Marcus: Our present knowledge of the thyroid gland, 824
Marshall, C. Devereux: Colour vision and tests for colour blindness, 1093
Melvin, G. Spencer (and J. A. MacWilliam): Some observations on the significance of blood-pressure readings in man, 777
Mitchell, A. Philp: Report on tuberculous milk in Edinburgh, 71
Morley, John: On some conditions simulating chronic appendicitis, 467
Mowat, Harold: The *x*-ray treatment of tuberculous glands, 11
Mummery, P. Lockhart: Injuries to the bowel from shell and bullet wounds, 914
O'Conor, John: Radical cure of inguinal hernia, 115
Ogston, Sir Alexander: On the making of a Scottish medical school, 221
Osler, Sir William: Bacilli and bullets, 569—The war and typhoid fever 909
Overend, Walker: The incipient pulmonary phthisis of school children, 1009
Parker, Rushton: Pinewood sawdust as a surgical dressing, 754
Parnell, G. C.: A clinical test for the estimation of the percentage of glucose, 12
Phillips, E. W. M. Hubert: An unusual case of appendicitis, 468
Pim, Arthur A.: Epidemic poliomyelitis, 831
Powell, W. Wyndham: The treatment of acute gonorrhoea in the male, 529
Pybus, Frederick C.: A case of left duodenal hernia in a child, 14
Rankin, Guthrie: The borderland of disease, 821, 874
Richardson, W. Silverwood: Pneumococcic arthritis following acute pneumonia, 120
Rogers, Lieutenant-Colonel Sir Leonard: Permanganates in sloughing and tetanus infected wounds, 1055
Rowell, H. S.: Mechanical considerations of the human foot, with special reference to flat-foot, 746
Rowland, Sidney (and Sir Anthony A. Bowlby): Report on gas gangrene, 913
Russell, John: Recent legislation and the medical profession, 67
Sabli, H.: Opium and omnopon, 354
Saundby, Robert: Open-air hospitals in war time, 493
Scott, Maitland (and Richard Gompertz): The use of an aperient before *x*-ray examination of the intestine in chronic constipation, 567
Shaw, H. Batty: The "Elderton" method of control in testing the value of new tuberculin, 1014
Sheaf, E. W. (and H. B. Butler): Anoci-association in the prevention of shock and post-operative discomforts, 113

Original Articles (*continued*)
Sheen, A. William: Colectomy for intestinal stasis, 1095
Shipley, A. E.: Insects and war:—Lice, 497—Bed-bugs, 527—Fleas, 568—The flour moth in soldiers' biscuits, 614—Flies: The house fly, 662—Flies (Part II), 705—Mites: The harvest mite, 750—Mites (Part II), 784—Ticks, 830—Leeches, 916, 962 Cockroaches, 1007 1097
Smith Fred. J: Some observations on modern vascular problems, 63
Smith, H. Lyon: Case of disseminated sclerosis treated by inoculation, 364
Stevenson, Walter G: Preliminary clinical report on a new and economical method of radium therapy by means of emanation needles, 9
Stevenson, Surgeon-General W. F.: Note on the use of "dum-dum" and explosive bullets in war, 701
Stewart, Purves (and J. T. C. Laing): A case of tetanus treated by injections of carbolic acid, 1098
Stewart, T. Grainger: Clinical report on a case of disseminated sclerosis treated by inoculation, 364
Stockdale, G. V. (and Ronald Hodson): The "controlled" use of new tuberculin in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 174
Stretton, John Lionel: How to increase the usefulness of the British Medical Association, 65
Sutcliffe, Lionel E.: Case of ruptured ectopic gestation complicated by spleno-medullary leukæmia, 570
Thomas, J. Lynn: An address on the position of the country doctor in 1879 and tomorrow, 170
Thompson G. S.: A new operation for movable kidney, 1096
Treves, Sir Frederick: The influence of enforced dogmatism in medicine, 697
Webb-Johnson, Cecil: The soldiers' feet and footgear, 702, 748
Whitty Vernon: A suspected case of foot and mouth disease in man, 11
Wildey, A. Gascoigne: Iodine as an antiseptic in joint injuries, 1056
Wilkie, D. P D: Acute appendicitis and acute appendicular obstruction, 959
Wilson, William: Two unusual cases of mastoiditis in children, 398
Wilson, W. H. (and H. B. Day): A case of uræmia with an unusual degree of urea retention, 116
Woodcock, H. de Carle (and I. A. M. Clark): Artificial pneumothorax, 1016
Woodhead G. Sims: Sterilization of water supplies for troops on active service, 494

Organic analyses, review of books on, 670
ORR, J. B. (and David BURNS): The influence of excessive water ingestion on the excretion of creatin and creatinin, 505
Osborne Convalescent Home for Officers, report, 219
OSLER, Sir William: Organization of the clinical laboratory, 335—Bacilli and bullets, 569—Antityphoid vaccination, 647—The war and typhoid fever 909, 998
Osram lamp. *See* Lamp
OTIS E. O: *Tuberculosis: Its Cause, Cure, and Prevention* rev. 17
Otorrhœa post-scarlatinal 1004
Otosclerosis, discussion on 1018
Ovaries, transplantation of (Tuffier), 243
Ovaries and uterus, influence of upon lactation (leading article), 31
Ovary, effect of grafting an (Tuffier, Gery, and Vignes), 51
OVEREND, Walker: The incipient pulmonary phthisis of school children, 1009
OWEN, Edmund: *Appendicitis: A Plea for Immediate Operation*, rev., 180—Amateur war nurses, 949
Oxygen, subcutaneous injections of in septic amputations (A. A. Warden), 1021

P.

PAGE, C. Max: Gangrene in war, 386—Arthritic deformities, 745—Treatment of certain cases of appendix abscess, 832—Antiseptics in war, 1118
PAGE, Herbert W.: Concussion of the spinal cord, 1046
PAGET, Stephen: The parent's assistant, 82
Pain, review of books on, 881
PAINE, Mabel: Mucous colitis, 1101
See also SUPPLEMENT, p. 165
Palate, cleft, discussion on at congress of North American surgeons, 405
Pan-American Surgical and Medical Journal, 245
PANNETT, C. A.: Anoci-association, 353
Papilloma of trachea (Lambert Lack), 921
PAPILLON. J. W.: Royal Medical Benevolent Fund, 155
Paralysis, general, intrathecal treatment of (H. Salter Gettings and Ethel Waldron), 475
Paralysis in general practice, treatment of various kinds of (Mr. Goyder), 1064
Parameningococcus serum (Pasteur Vallery-Radot), 204
Paraplegia from shell explosions, transient (J. R Elliott), 1005
Parel bacteriological laboratory, 1084
Parent's assistant (Stephen Paget), 82

PARIS, SPECIAL CORRESPONDENCE, 204, 490
Antityphoid inoculation, 490
Conditions in, 893
Diabetes insipidus (Camus and Roussy), 204
Hospitals for sick and wounded, cases in, 852
Medical situation in, 490
Opening of winter session, 766
Parameningococcus serum (Pasteur Vallery-Radot), 204
Red Cross work in, 682, 727. *See also* Red Cross *and* War

PARIS Miss Fanny Cresswell, 100th birthday of, 494
PARKER, Dr., evidence of before the Royal Commission on Venereal Diseases, 129
PARKER, G: Antityphoid vaccination of nurses, 484
PARKER Rushton: Pinewood sawdust as a surgical dressing 754
PARKINSON, James H.: Sanitation of camps, 731
PARKINSON, W. H.: Open-air hospitals, 377

Parliament, Medical Notes in, 37, 88, 146, 198, 262 312, 345 382 483, 516, 582, 888, 931, 983. *See also* SUPPLEMENT, p. 165
Ambulance cars, 933
Army hospital nursing, 932
Army medical officers, 932
Belgian refugees, hospitality to, 483
Bill, Dogs, 37
Bill, Finance, 37, 89—(Budget schemes), 37, 89
Bill, Housing, 262, 345
Bill, Midwives (Scotland), 262
Bill, Milk and Dairies, 37, 90, 146, 345—(Scotland), 90 147
Blankets, 932
Budget schemes: Tuberculosis, 37, 89—Laboratories, 89 Sick nursing grants, 90
Budget, the war 888, 932
Chiropodists, 889
Clearing stations, 985
Death certificates, 986
Death during training, 933
Dental treatment of recruits, 985
Elementary schools, 150—Physical instruction and playgrounds, 150—Dental certificates, 150
Education of crippled children, 199
Education grants, 91, 149
Fatal accidents in factories, 263
Female factory inspectors, 312
Health of the Territorials and new forces, 516
Highlands and Islands (Medical Service) Committee, 956
Hospital accommodation, 553
Hospitals, bequests to, 150
Housing Acts, 198
Housing, rural, 149
Hutting for troops, 553, 933, 985—Lining of, 985
Infant mortality and stillbirths, 91
Inoculating recruits, 933
Inoculation and vaccination. 889
Inspectors under the Mental Deficiency Act, 199
Lined huts, 933
Local Government Board, medical inspectors of, 150—Housing Department, 150
Magnitude of the medical task, 985
Maternity and child welfare, 382
Medical inspectors of the Local Government Board, 150
Medical officers of health, tenure of, 91
Medical officers and sanitary inspectors, 263
Medical officers and nurses, need for increase of, 984
Medical service of the new army, 932
Mental Deficiency Act (1913), 933
Mercantile marine, 147—Health conditions on ships 147 Sight tests, 148. *See also* Seamen *and* Sight tests
Merchant vessels crew spaces on, 149
New camps for recruits, 553
New session and the new taxation, 888, 932
Notification of Births Act, 199
Opium, cocaine, and alcohol, 150
Opium traffic in China, 91
Policemen, sick, 312
Prospects of the session, 146, 198
Public health lectures 198
Recruits in military hospitals, treatment of, 933
Recruits, new camps for, 553—Dental treatment for 985
Relief indoor and outdoor (Ireland), 263
Removal of prisoner to Bucks County Asylum 263
Reply for the War Office, 984
Royal Army Medical Corps (temporary commissions), 932—Tribute to the work of, 984
Rum rations, 889
St. John Ambulance Brigade, 889

Parliament, Medical Notes in (*contd*)
Sanatogen, 889
Sanitation, 985
School children, physique of, 91—Provision of meals for, 382, 986
School playgrounds, 38
Schools, secondary, medical inspection of, 199
Science and the State, 198
Seamen, health of, 38
Seamen, mortality of (Committees), 263
Seamen. *See also* Mercantile marine
Separation allowance to soldiers and sailors, 552
Sight tests for army commissions, 38—For seamen, 148
Small-pox outbreak, Rochdale, 199
Socks 932
Soldiers and sailors, separation allowances to 553
Stillbirth interments, 38
Suffragist prisoner in Perth, 199
Suffragist prisoners (forcible feeding), 263
Swine fever. 38
Taxation, the new, 888
Territorial Forces' kit allowance, 345
Transport of wounded, 984, 985
Travelling expenses of officers newly appointed, 985
Treatment of dependants of men with the colours, 932
Treatment of wounded and sanitation at the front, 983 984
Tuberculosis treatment, 90
Vaccination, appointments of old members of boards, 150—Telephone service. 150—Glycerinated calf lymph, 150—Exemptions, 150—Objections to (in the new army), 933—And inoculation of the new troops, 986
Winter clothing for the troops, 932

WAR:
Ambulance cars, 933
Army hospital nursing, 932
Army medical officers, 932
Blankets. 932
Chiropodists 889
Clearing stations, 985
Death during training, 933
Dental treatment of recruits, 985
Hospital accommodation. 553
Hutting for troops, 553, 933, 986—Lining for. 986
Inoculation of recruits, 933
Inoculation and vaccination, 889
Lined huts. 933
Medical officers and nurses, need for increase of, 984
Medical service of the new army, 932
New camps for recruits, 553
Recruits in military hospitals, treatment of, 933
Reply for the War Office, 984
Royal Army Medical Corps, 913—Tribute to the work of, 984—(Temporary commissions), 932
Rum rations, 889
St. John Ambulance Brigade, 889
Sanitation, 985
Separation allowance to soldiers and sailors 552
Socks, 932
Transport of wounded, 984, 985
Travelling expenses of officers newly appointed. 985
Treatment of dependants of men with the colours 932
Treatment of wounded and sanitation at the front, 983, 984
Vaccination and inoculation, 986
Vaccination, objections to, 933
Winter clothing for troops, 932

Parliamentary grants (1914-15), 675
PARNELL, G. C.: A clinical test for the estimation of the percentage of glucose, 12, 564
PARRY L A: The State and venereal disease, 285—Reading and near vision, 361
PARSONS. H. Franklin: *Isolation Hospitals*, rev., 366
PARSONS, J. Herbert: Hygiene of reading and near vision 389—Colour blindness, 389—Elliot's operation for glaucoma, 390—Cataract operation, 396
PARSONS, L. Dorothy: Stomatitis in relation to diphtheria, 755
Parturition complicated by enterocele 52
Past, present, and future (leading article), 140
Pasteur, commemoration of the anniversary of the death of, 494; and his German honours, 551
PATANÈ: Antigen in malignant tumours, 51
Patent medicines and the press 1052 *See also* Proprietary medicines *and* Secret remedies
PATERSON, A. Melville: *The Anatomist's Notebook: A Guide to the Dissection of the Human Body*, rev., 182
PATERSON, H. J.: *The Surgery of the Stomach: A Handbook of Diagnosis and Treatment* rev., 795
PATERSON, James J.: British in German concentration camps, 1048
Pathological laboratories *See* Laboratories
Paths of infection in anterior poliomyelitis (leading article), 1034
PATON, Leslie: Mikulicz's disease, 1024

PATTERSON, S. W.: The antagonistic action of carbon dioxide and adrenalin on the heart, 921
PAUL L.: Late infection following Elliot's operation, 390
PAULSON, William: Sublingual medication, 541
PAYR, Professor: Treatment of abdominal wounds, 944
Peas and lumbago. *See* Lumbago
PEGLER, Dr.: Headache, 582—Treatment of inoperable growths of the throat and nose, 1018—Dangers of exploratory puncture in the antrum of Highmore, 1020—Abnormal malar antrum, 1062
Pellagra, Commission for the study of, now at work at Spartanburg, South Carolina, 159
Pellagra, experimental work to be carried out at Georgia State Sanatorium at Milledgeville, 1098
Pellagra made a notifiable disease in South Carolina, 799
Pellagra, English, in early childhood (Charles R Box), 397
Pelvis, contracted, treatment of in pregnancy and labour (Henry Jellett), 533—(Professor Frank), 534—Discussion, 535
Pelvis, the coxalgic (Dr. Briggs), 881
PENBERTHY, Jno.: Future of the Lister Institute, 383
PENFOLD, W. J.: Effect of radiations on cells and fluids, 709—Variability among bacteria and its bearing on diagnosis, 710
Pennsylvania and eugenic marriages, 33—Trustees of the university vote in favour of the admission of women to the Medical College, 238—The women are admitted, 745
People's Books, rev., 241
PERCY, James F.: Treatment of uterine cancer, 403
Perineorrhaphy, suture of levator ani in (Henry Jellett), 242
Peritonitis, tuberculous, in an infant fed on unboiled cow's milk (Hugh T. Ashby), 178
Permanganates in sloughing and tetanus-infected wounds (Lieutenant-Colonel Sir Leonard Rogers), 1055
Pharmaceutical chemicals, purity of samples of (C. A Hill), 279
Pharmacology, review of books on, 181
Pharmacopoeia, British, the new, 143, 345, 595, 609, 634, 672, 696, 719, 758, 797, 820, 884, 1124—Publication postponed, 345—On view at offices of General Medical Council, 595—Correspondence on, 605, 696, 820—Review of 634, 672, 719, 758, 797, 820, 884—Additions to, 672—And the practitioner, 696, 820—Alterations in composition and strength, 719—Standards for drugs and chemicals, 758—Original drugs, 758—Galenical preparations, 759—Other quantitative tests, 759—Chemicals, 759—Pharmacy, 797—Analytical processes and tests, 798—Abbreviated names, 798—Preparations for tropical and subtropical parts, 798—Leading article on, 884—List of corrigenda from the General Medical Council, 1124
PHELPS, E. B.: *Supposed Death-rates of Abstainers and Non-abstainers and their Lack of Scientific Value*, rev., 240
Philippine Islands, report of Heiser, 160, 1069—Number of deaths in, 160—Report of Bureau of Health for first quarter of 1914, 1069
PHILLIPS, E. W. M. Hubert: An unusual case of appendicitis, 468
PHILLIPS, J.: Value of the occiput in ascertaining the presentation, 1124
PHILLIPS, Llewellyn: Is emetin sufficient to bring about a radical cure in amoebiasis? 1061
PHILLIPS, Miles H.: Hydrometra, 1101
PHILLIPS, Captain Thomas McCann, died of wounds, 898
Phonasthenia, review of books on, 121
Phthisis. *See* Tuberculosis
Physical defectives in the freshman's class, Indiana University, 1069
Physics, review of books on, 923
Physiology, review of books on, 586, 670, 757
PICKERILL, H. P.: *The Prevention of Dental Caries and Oral Sepsis*, rev., 1026
PICKIN, Frederick H.: Urethral and urethro-vesical irrigations, 588—Treatment of acute gonorrhoea in the male, 725
PICTON, L. J.: State medical service, 292
PIERCE, S. J. S.: Results of antityphoid inoculation, 603
PIGOU, A. C. (and B. S. ROWNTREE): *Lectures on Housing*, rev., 400
PILGRIM, Lieutenant-Colonel Herbert Wilson, obituary notice of, 694
Pilgrims returned to North Africa from Mecca, report on examination of stools of (Ed. Sergent and L. Négre), 781
Pills "female corrective," qualitative analysis of, 1003
PIM, Arthur A.: Epidemic poliomyelitis, 831
Pinewood sawdust as a surgical dressing (Charles W. Cathcart), 661—(Rushton Parker), 754—(F. D. Bennett), 755
PITTS Bernard, obituary notice of, 1122
Pituitrin in labour, 420
Plague prevalence of, 346, 380, 397, 471, 564, 696 843—In Hong Kong, 346, 380, 397, 471, 564, 695—In the Mauritius, 843, 935 1085, 1102
Plants, electro-physiology of, 930
Plates, bolted, modification of the (E. W. Hey Groves), 836
Plates, tapped with converging screws (E. W. Hey Groves), 836
Plating in fractures. *See* Fractures
Pneumococci and bullets, 648. *See also* Bacilli and bullets
Pneumococcic arthritis. *See* Arthritis
Pneumonia, acute, followed by pneumococcic arthritis (W. Silverwood Richardson), 120
Pneumonia following antityphoid inoculation (F. H. Edgeworth), 1099
Pneumonia fresh air and, 101, 564
Pneumonia, fulminant, and scrofula, association of with status lymphaticus (Charles McNeil), 576
Pneumonia in the Highlands of New South Wales, 524
Pneumonia, review of books on, 1027
Pneumothorax, artificial (H. de Carle Woodcock and J. A. M. Clark), 1016
Pneumothorax, artificial, and swimming (Clive Riviere), 120
POCKLEY, Captain Brian Colden Antill, killed in action, 858—Obituary notice of, 858
Poetry, war. *See* War
Poisoning by beetroot, 155
Poisoning, carbon monoxide, in the Senghenydd explosion (Ivor J. Davies), 57
Poisoning, coal gas, recovery (Andrew Fleming), 920
Poisoning gas (in Canada), 92
Poisoning, lead, among women and girls, Potteries Fund Committee do good work for, 472
Poisoning by tetrachlor-ethane (evidence at inquest), 1105
Policemen, sick (parliamentary question), 312
Poliomyelitis, anterior, paths of infection in (leading article), 1034
Poliomyelitis, epidemic (Arthur A. Pim), 313, 831
Poliomyelitis, in Lancashire and Westmorland, 515
Political ferment and lunacy, 691
Polyclinic, London Medical Graduates' College and, information concerning, 449
Polypus, choanal (Herbert Tilley), 1062
Pons, Hospital for wounded at, founded by Emile Combes, 919
PONTOPPIDAN, Erik: Public measures against venereal disease in Denmark, 282
Poor Law Medical Officers' Association. *See* Association
Poplar Borough Council and the visitation of cases of expectant maternity, 907
Popular lecture (J. Arthur Thomson), 277
Port of London, annual report of M.O.H., 276
PORTER, Annie (and H. B FANTHAM): *Some Minute Animal Parasites or Unseen Foes in the Animal World*, rev., 488
PORTER, Sir James: Treatment of the wounded in naval warfare, 359
PORTER, Lieutenant Reginald Edward, killed in action, 810
Portsmouth municipal disinfectant station, 482
POST, Martin Hayward, death of, 695
Post-graduate courses: At the London School of Dental Surgery of the Royal Dental Hospital, 159—At Glasgow, 201—At St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 219—At the Hôtel-Dieu, Paris, 276—In Edinburgh, 313—In Dublin University, 313—At the London Hospital, 320—At the Cancer Hospital, 320
Post-graduation study, information concerning, 449
Post-scarlatinal rhinorrhoea and otorrhoea, 1004
POTTER, Coubro: Perithelioma of the nasopharynx, 921
Potteries Fund Committee and lead poisoning, 472
Pott's disease in cervical region, with methods of long splinting (Alexander Don), 460
POWELL, E. Alexander: *Fighting in Flanders*, rev., 1064
POWELL, Sir R. Douglas, delivers Harveian oration, 726
POWELL, W. Wyndham: Treatment of acute gonorrhoea in the male, 529
POWER, D'Arcy: Treatment of wounds in the present war: nerve injuries, 938
Practice, conditions of, 776
Precordial thoracostomy for heart disease (Alexander Morison), 1062
Pregnancy complicated by haematuria (William A. Caskie), 78
Pregnancy, the heart and kidneys in (Dr. McAllister), 879
Pregnancy and labour, treatment of contracted pelvis in (Henry Jellett), 533—(Professor Frank), 534—Discussion 535
Pregnancy serum diagnosis of (Archibald Leitch), 161, 330
Pregnancy, toxaemic (E. H. Tweedy), 1101
Pregnancy, twin tubal, with tubal abortion of one twin (Noel Braham), 239
Prescribing, excessive. *See* Insurance
Presentation in labour, value of the occiput in ascertaining, 1124
PRESENTATIONS, 103, 200, 260, 647, 765, 773
Bartley, William, 773
Divine, John, 103
Magner, William, 647
Simon, Sir Robert, 765
Stephenson, William, 200, 260
Williams, Ralph, 103
Presidential addresses. *See* Association, British Medical, Branches and Divisions
PREST E. E.: Chronic pulmonary tuberculosis in infancy and childhood, 466
PRICHARD, Robert D., appointed J.P. for County of Glamorgan, 159
PRIESTLEY, John: School medical officers, 416
Prince of Wales's Fund. *See* Fund
PRINGLE, J J., evidence of before the Royal Commission on venereal diseases, 20
Prison conditions in Canada, 92
Prison medical service, information concerning, 454
Prisoners of war in India, 1084
Profession of medicine *See* Medicine
Professional classes, War Relief Council, 820. *See also* War
Professor, title of, 262
Progress of a peaceful campaign (leading article) 1033
Proprietary drugs, chemical constitution of certain, 924, 979, 1032, 1069
Proprietary medicines. *See also* Secret remedies
Prostate, enlarged, treatment of, 864, 908
Prostitution, essential preventives of (Lachlan Grant), 285
Prostitution, the problem of (leading article), 30
"Provident dispensary," definition of, 740
Pruritus ani, treatment of, 348, 420
Psycho-analysis, 47
Psychological medicine, information concerning the study of, 452
Psychology of medical practice (R. C. Buist), 289
Psychopathology, on the importance of the unconscious in (C. G. Jung), 964—(Ernest Jones), 966—Discussion, 967
Psychopathology, review of books on, 971. *See also* Freudism
Public health appointment, an important (West Hartlepool), 311, 595
Public Health and Hygiene Bureau established in New York, 51
Public health lectures (parliamentary question), 198

Public Health and Poor Law Medical Services, 102, 155, 275, 319, 419, 492, 524, 606, 907, 1090
Medical officers of health and private patients, 275
Notification by partner of a medical officer of health, 419
Poor Law Medical Officers' Association of England and Wales, 102, 155 606—Annual meeting, 102, 155—Recent legislation affecting the duties of Poor Law medical officers, 102—The future of the Poor Law and the Poor Law Medical Service, 155—Annual dinner, 156—Council meeting 606
Refuse tips, 1090
Reports of Medical Officers of Health: Blackburn, 275—Bootle, 607—Doncaster Rural District, 492—Ramsgate, 524
Responsibilities of owner and occupier, 1090
Scientific research for the Local Government Board, 319
Teaching of hygiene, 419
Urgency orders, 907

Public health services, information concerning, 452—Medical officers of health, 453—School medical officers, 453—Tuberculosis officers, 453—Diplomas in public health, 453
Public services, information concerning, 454
PUCKLE, Hale, re-elected Mayor of Bishop's Castle, 864
Pupil, dilated, of Argyll Robertson type (Hugh Thompson) 879
Pulmonary tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis
Punjab, the health of the, report of Sanitary Commissioner, 773 Town planning in, 1084
Pupil, dilating the, 608
PURSLOW, Dr.: Fibromyomata of uterus, 533
PYBUS, Frederick C.: Case of left duodenal hernia in a child, 14
PYNE, Albert Roberts, obituary notice of, 419
Pyohaemothorax, 854
Pyometra and cancer of cervix (Hubert Roberts), 1100

Q.

Quackery, school children and, 145
Quacks and the war, 551

R.

R.A.M.C., the work of, 860—Commissions in, 908—Temporary commissions (parliamentary question), 932. *See also* Army, British
Race regeneration, review of books on, 717
Radcliffe Infirmary. *See* Infirmary
Radiation dosage 846
Radiations, action of on cells and fluids (W. S. Lazarus-Barlow), 708—Discussion, 709

Radiography in diagnosis of bullet wounds, value of (Sir John Bland-Sutton), 953—Correspondence on, 1047
Radium and cancer (Dr Holden), 335
Radium emanation needles (W. C. Stevenson), 1 26
Radium Institute, London, report of, 42
Radium rays, effects of on different kinds of epithelium (Dr. Lazarus-Barlow), 1025
Radium supply for Sheffield, 39; for Manchester, 39, 151, 264, 647; for Glasgow, 395
Radium, therapeutic application of (John Joly), 680
Radium therapy by means of emanation needles new and economical method of (Walter C. Stevenson), 9
Radium in treatment of cancer, report of George Crocker Special Research Fund, 1113
Radium treatment of inoperable growths of the throat and nose (William Hill), 1017
Rain in the trenches, 1015
RAMSAY, A Maitland: Teaching of ophthalmology, 362—Elliot's operation for glaucoma, 390
RAMSAY, O. G., death of, 275
Ramsgate, report of M.O.H., 524
RANKEN, Captain Henry Sherwood killed in action, 632—Obituary notice of 608, 1049—Legion of Honour bestowed upon, 812—Victoria Cross bestowed upon, 899
RANKIN, Guthrie: The borderland of disease, 821, 874
RANKIN, J. C: Lupus vulgaris, 970—Rodent ulcer, 970
RAO, Civil Assistant Surgeon B. K Narayana, posted for preliminary training to investigate diabetes in Madras, 1084
Rat-bite fever. *See* Fever
RATCLIFF GAYLARD, Dr.: Rupture of uterus through the scar of an old Caesarean section, 537
RAYMONDAUD, E. J, death of, 159
RAYNER Herbert H, obituary notice of, 819
READE, Surgeon-Major-General Sir John By Cole, obituary notice of, 863
Reading and near vision, hygiene of (J. Herbert Parsons) 359—Discussion, 361
RECLUS Paul, death of, 6 5
Recruits, dental treatment of (parliamentary question), 985
Recruits, housing of 640
Recruits, inoculation of, 933
Recruits, the new, and their training 592
Recruits, new camps for (parliamentary question), 853
Recruits, operations of expediency on, 900, 948
Recruits, the teeth of, 929
Recruits of the Territorial Force and their early training, examination of (Basil Hughes), 496
Recruits, treatment of, in military hospitals, 933. *See also* War *and* Army, British
Rectum, abdomino-perineal excision of (Aslett Baldwin), 941
Red Cross: Work in East Lancashire, 151—Abroad 481—In America 495—In Servia, 518, 686, 771—Cholera corps for the Russian, 413, 520—Work in Hungary, 522—Work in Paris, 682, 727—In France, 612, 727 813—Canadian, 688—Hospital at Netley, 731, 994, 1083—Hospital near Boulogne, 859—And tuberculosis in Germany, 929
Red Cross hospitals in France, 1079
Red Cross, origin and development of, 589, 633 673, 721 760, 798 882, 923, 977, 1030, 1066, 1104, 1110—Care of the wounded in antiquity, 589—Care of the wounded in the Middle Ages, 590 First ambulances, 590 Beginning of neutralization of hospitals, 591 — The founder of the Red Cross, 591—Help for the wounded during the American war, 633, 1104—The Geneva Convention, 633, 673—International Congress, 634—The British Red Cross Society, 721 798—National Society for Aid to the Sick and Wounded in War, 721—St. John Ambulance 721 761—The Knights of St John in England, 721—The Knights of St. John in Scotland, 722—Last days in Malta, 722—Revival of the Order of St. John, 760—Central British Red Cross Council, 799 — Joint Committee, 799 — France, 882 — Russia 923—Japan 977—Germany, 1030—Austria, 1066 Hungary 1067—Italy, 1104—Spain, 1104—United States, 1104 Other countries, 1105—Leading article on, 1110
Red Cross Society *See* Society
Red Cross work in Paris, 682, 727—In France, 813
Red Cross *See also* War
Red tape for wounds, 846
REES JONES, E. W. elected Fellow of the Royal Sanitary Institute 913
REEVE, R. A.: Reading and near vision, 362—Cataract operation, 396
Refuse destructor, a household, 696
Refuse tips 1090
Regnault's laboratory apparatus destroyed by Germans 679
Reichert of Vienna, abridged catalogue of microscopes, etc., 20 104
REID, G.: *Practical Sanitation: A Handbook for Sanitary Inspectors and others Interested in Sanitation*, rev., 123
REINHARDT, G. F., death of, 275
REID, J.: Reform of vital statistics, 1052
REIS, C. L. W.: Tuberculous glands in the neck, 1076
Relieving officer, appointment of (Killbala), 556
"Remember the Doctor," 1124
Removal of prisoner to Bucks County Asylum (parliamentary question), 263
RENSHAW, Arnold: Antityphoid inoculation, a speedy method, 470
Responsibilities of owner and occupier, 1090
RENTOUL J. L.: "Controlled" use of new tuberculin in pulmonary tuberculosis, 491
Requisitioning of cars and horses and the supply of petrol, 341
Research Defence Society. *See* Society
Research schemes of the Medical Research Committee. *See* Medical research
Retro catheterism, mode of (James MacMunn), 349
Retro-pharyngeal swelling (G. Elphick), 1062

Reviews of Books, 17, 74 121, 180, 239, 366, 400, 472, 508, 542 586, 630, 670 717, 757, 795, 839, 881 923, 971, 1026, 1063, 1102
Abdominal hernia, Mechanical Treatment of (William Burton de Garmo), 473
Allen's Commercial Organic Analysis (edited by W. A. Davis and S. S. Sadtler), 670
Ambulance, Manual of (J. S. Riddell), 757
Anatomist's Notebook: A Guide to the Dissection of the Human Body (A. Melville Paterson), 182
Anatomy, Manual of, Systematic and Practical, including Embryology (A. M. Buchanan), 542
Animal Parasites, or Unseen Foes in the Animal World (H. B. Fantham and Annie Porter), 588
Annual Charities Register and Digest (C. S. Loch), 400
Appendicitis: A Plea for Immediate Operation (Edmund Owen), 180
Apsley Cookery Book, containing 500 Recipes for the Uric-Acid-Free Diet (Mrs. J. J. Webster and Mrs H Llewellyn), 367
Asthma and its Radical Treatment (James Adam), 670
Astrology in Medicine (Charles Arthur Mercier), 588
Baby: A Mother's Book by a Mother, 241
Baby-Clothing on Healthful, Economical, and Original Lines (William Hitching) 544
Bacteriology, Clinical and Applied, Manual of (R Tanner Hewlett), 1102
Birth rate, Report on the English, Part I: England North of the Humber (Ethel M. Elderton, 1105
Births: Geburten-Rückgang und Geburten-Regelung. Im Lichte der individuellen und der sozialen Hygiene (A. Grotjahn) 671
Cane Sugar and Heart Disease (Arthur Goulston), 1103
Cerebellar localization: Localisations Cérébelleuses (André Thomas and A. Durupt), 75
Chemistry, Elements of (H. Ll. Bassett), 631
Chemistry, Inorganic, Introduction to Modern (J. W. Mellor), 19
Chemistry, Inorganic, Notes on Elementary (F. H. Jefferey), 631
Chemistry, Organic, an Introduction to the Study of (H. T. Clarke), 631
Chemistry, Organic: A Third Year Course in the Heterocyclic Compounds, Carbohydrates, and Terpenes (T. P. Hilditch), 19
Children's Diseases: Leitfaden der Säuglingskrankheiten für Studierende und Aerzte (Walter Birk), 19
Children's Diseases: A Manual for Students and Practitioners (J. McCaw), 19
Circulation, Therapeutics of (Sir Lauder Brunton), 1102
City of London Illustrated (Major Greenwood), 76
Cookery for Every Household (Florence B. Jack), 19
Cyclopaedia of American Medical Biography, comprising the Lives of Eminent Deceased Physicians and Surgeons from 1610-1910 (H. A. Kelly), 239
Dental Caries and Oral Sepsis, Prevention of (H P. Pickerill), 1026
Dermatology: Einführung in die Dermatologie (S Bettmann), 180
Diaries, 1064
Dietetics (Alexander Bryce), 241
Dietetics, or Food in Health and Disease (W. Tibbles), 587
Dietetics, Lectures on (M Einhorn), 587
Digestion: Die äussere Sekretion der Verdauungsdrüsen (B. P Babkin), 631
Digestive Diseases, Diagnosis and Treatment of A Practical Treatise for Students and Practitioners of Medicine (G. M. Niles), 795
Digestive System, Treatment of Diseases of the (Robert Saundby), 795
Directory of Women Teachers and other Women connected with Higher and Secondary Education 401
Edinburgh University Medical Year Book, 1913 (D. C. L. FitzWilliams), 123
Education and Race Degeneration (Sir John Eldon Gorst), 717
Embryology, Textbook of General (W. E. Kellicott), 542

Reviews of Books *(continued)*
Encyclopaedia Britannica: Historical Articles reprinted, 718, 758
Encyclopaedia, The New (H. C. O'Neill), 182
Fighting in Flanders (E. Alexander Powell), 1064
Finny's First Aid: A Notebook for Ambulance Students (W. E. St. Lawrence Finny), 758
First Aid in Accidents and Sudden Illnesses (D. Macartney), 757
Flies in Relation to Disease: Non-blood-sucking Flies (G S. Graham-Smith), 717
Forgiveness and Suffering: A Study of Christian Belief (D. White), 124
From Memory's Storehouse: Incidents of my Life Work (E. Tennyson Smith) 923
Gas Poisoning in Mining and other Industries (J. Glaister and D. Dale Logan), 757
Gonorrhoea and its Complications, Textbooks of (Georges Luys), 543
Greek and Roman Medicine, Outlines of (James Sands Elliott), 121
Gunshot Injuries, how they are Inflicted, their Complications and Treatment (Colonel L. A. Lagarde), 122
Guy's Hospital Reports, vol lxvii, 76
Holidays and How to Use Them (C. D. Musgrove), 76
Hormone Therapy, Practical: A Manual of Organotherapy for General Practitioners (H. R. Harrower) 240
House on Wheels (E. Sloan Chesser), 124
Housing, Lectures on (B. S. Rowntree and A. M. Pigou), 400
How to Breathe, Speak, and Sing (R. Stephenson), 122
Hygiene, Handbook of (A. M. Davies), 122
Hygiene. *See also* Sanitation
Hypnotism and Self-Education (A. M. Hutchinson), 241
I.K. Therapy, with Special Reference to Tuberculosis (W. E. M. Armstrong), 75
Indian Catechism of First Aid (Major R. J. Blackham), 971
Indian Catechism of Home Nursing (Major R. J. Blackham), 971
Industries for the Feeble-minded and Imbecile: a Handbook for Teachers (A. Bickmore), 181
Infant Health Workers, Handbook for: In Connexion with Schools for Mothers (R. M. H. Walford), 972
Insanity and other Mental Diseases (Charles Arthur Mercier), 1063
Insurance Acts, 1913, the National Health, Medical and Sanatorium Benefit Regulations, etc (edited by J. Henry Lloyd), 367
Internal secretions: Les sécrétions internes; Principes phhysiologiques applications à la pathologie (E. Gley), 670
Invertebral Foramen, An Atlas and Histologic Description of an Invertebral Foramen and its Adjacent Parts (H. Swalberg), 543
Irritability (Max Verworn), 630
Isolation Hospitals (H. Franklin Parsons), 366
King Albert's Book, 1064
Labyrinth, The: An Aid to the Study of Inflammations of the Internal Ear (A. Braun and I. Friesner), 839
Life, On Means for the Prolongation of (Sir H. Weber), 588
Liquids, Viscosity of (A. E. Dunstan and F. B Thole), 588
Literature—the Word of Life or of Death (Canon Barry), 717
Lunacy Practice: A Practical Guide for the Certification and Detention of Persons of Unsound Mind (W. H Gattie), 474
Marriage and Motherhood (Hugh S. Davidson), 241
Medical Directory, 1028
Medical Notes for School Teachers (C. W. Hutt), 972
Medicine, Practice of (F Taylor), 542
Microscopic, Précis de (M. Langeron), 401
Molecular Physics [Textbooks of Chemical Research and Engineering] (J. A. Crowther), 923
Morals and Brain (Sir Thomas Clouston), 717
Mortality and Sickness Tables, Construction of (W. Palin Elderton and Richard C. Fippard), 544
National Ideals and Race Regeneration (Rev. R. F. Horton), 717
Nervous System, Diseases of, for the General Practitioner and Student (A. Gordon), 630
Nutrition: A Guide to Food and Dieting (Charles E. Sohn), 367
Nutrition, the Fundamental Basis of (Graham Lusk), 367
Obstetrics for Students and Junior Practitioners, a Handbook of (Kedernath Das), 881
Occupational Diseases: their Causation, Symptoms, Treatment, and Prevention (W Gilman Thompson), 1027
Ophthalmic Surgery (C H. Beard), 18
Ophthalmology: Diagnóstico Diferencial de la Conjunctivitis Granulosa (Tracoma) de la Conjunctivitis Primaveral y de la Conjunctivitis Folicular (R. Guiral), 18

Reviews of Books *(continued)*
Ophthalmology: Taschenbuch der Augenheilkunde für Ärzte und Studierende (Curt Adam), 17
Ophthalmology, Modern: A Practical Treatise on the Anatomy, Physiology, and Diseases of the Eye (J. Moores Ball), 18
Organic Analysis, Allen's Commercial 670
Pain, its Origin, Conduction, Perception, and Diagnostic Significance (Richard J. Behan), 881
Pathology: Pathologie interne et diagnostic (R. Hyvert), 671
Pathology, Practical, including Morbid Anatomy and *Post-mortem* Technique (J. Miller), 796
Pediatrics, Case-Histories in (J. L. Morse), 18
Pharmacology, Clinical and Experimental: A Groundwork of Medical Treatment, being a Textbook for Students and Physicians (H. H. Meyer and R. Gottlieb), 181
Pharmaco-Therapy and Preventive Inoculation applied to Pneumonia in the African Native. With a Discourse on the Logical Methods which ought to be Employed in the Evaluation of Therapeutic Agents (Sir Almroth Wright), 1027
Phonasthenia: Die Ermüdung der Stimme (R. Imhofer), 121
Photography in Colours: A Textbook for Amateurs and Students of Physics (G. Lindsay Johnson), 923
Physiology in Surgical and General Practice, the Newer (A. Rendle Short), 757
Physiology, A Textbook of, for Medical Students and Practitioners (William H. Howell), 586
Post-mortem Room, A Handbook for (A. G. Gibson), 76
Psychology (Henry J. Watt), 241
Psychopathology of Everyday Life (Sigmund Freud), 971
Race Regeneration, Methods of (C. W. Saleeby), 717
Religion and Race Regeneration (Rev. F. B. Meyer), 717
Road to a Healthy Old Age, Essays Lay and Medical (T. B. Scott), 671
Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital Reports, 401
Salvarsan Treatment of Syphilis in Private Practice, with some account of the Modern Method of Diagnosis (G. Stopford Taylor and R. W. MacKenna), 543
Sanitary Inspector's Handbook (A. Taylor), 123
Sanitation, Practical: A Handbook for Health Officers and Practitioners of Medicine (F. Gardner and J. P. Simonds), 123
Sanitation, Practical: A Handbook for Sanitary Inspectors and others interested in Sanitation (G. Reid), 123
Sanitation. *See also* Hygiene
Secrets of the German War Office (Armgaard Karl Graves), 758
Sex Problems (J. A. Thomson and Patrick Geddes), 717
Sister Henrietta, C.S.M. and A.A., Bloemfontein Kimberley, 1874–1911 (edited by Lady Lock and Miss Stockdale), 20
Skin Diseases, Treatise on, for the Use of Advanced Students and Practitioners (H. W. Stelwagon), 180
Skin Diseases. *See also* Dermatology.
Soldiers' English and French Conversation Book (Walter M. Gallichan), 1104
Some Main Issues: A Collection of Essays (G. W. Steeves), 76
Spectrum Analysis Applied to Biology and Medicine (C. A. MacMunn), 544
Spiritualism and Psychical Research (J. Arthur Hill), 241
Stomach Diseases and their Relation to Other Diseases (Charles G. Stockton), 796
Stomach, the Surgery of the, a Handbook of Diagnosis and Treatment (H. J. Paterson), 795
Sugar Analysis for Cane Sugar and Beet Sugar Houses, Refineries, and Experimental Stations, and as a Handbook of Instruction in Schools of Chemical Technology (F. G. Wiechmann), 19
Supposed Death rates of Abstainers and Non-abstainers and their Lack of Scientific Value (E. B. Phelps), 240
Surgery, Minor, and Bandaging, Manual of, for the Use of House-Surgeons, Dressers, and Junior Practitioners (H. Morriston Davies), 509
Surgery, Modern: General and Operative (J. C. Dacosta), 472
Surgery, Practice of (Russell Howard), 472
Surgery, Practice of (J. G. Mumford) 509
Surgery, Principles of (W. A. Bryan), 473
Surgery, System of (edited by C. C. Choyce), 400
Surgery of the Vascular System (B. M. Bernheim), 717
Surgical Handbook for the Use of Students, Practitioners, House-Surgeons, and Dressers (F. M. Caird and C. W. Cathcart), 509
Temperance Reform, and the Ideal State (John Clifford), 240

Reviews of Books *(continued)*
Therapeutics, Dietetics, and Hygiene (J. W. Springthorpe), 473
Thyroid; Thyroïdes, parathyroïdes, thymus; anatomie, physiologie, pathologie, déductions thérapeutiques (L. Launoy), 587
Training of the Child: A Parent's Manual (G. Spiller), 241
Tropical Diseases: A Manual of the Diseases of Warm Climates (Sir Patrick Manson), 74
Tropical Hygiene for Anglo-Indians and Indians (Surgeon-General Sir Pardey Lukis and Major R. J. Blackham), 840
Truth, Christmas Number, 1027
Tuberculosis: Its Cause and Prevention (E. O. Otis), 17
Tuberculosis: Die Enstehung der Menschlichen Lungenphthise (A. Bacmeister), 17
Tuberculosis: Die Prognosenstellung bei der Lungentuberkulose mit eingehender Berücksichtigung der physikalischen und serologischen Befunde und der therapeutischen Prognostik (D. O. Kuthy and A. Wolff-Eisner), 473
Vital Staining: Die vitale Karminseicherung (K. Kiyono) 630
Volcanic Action, Effects of in the Production of Epidemic Diseases in the Animal and in the Vegetable Creation, and in the Production of Hurricanes and Abnormal Atmospherical Vicissitudes (H. J. Johnston-Lavis), 839
Voluntary Aid Detachments, Manual of for Women (Lieutenant-Colonel Gabbett), 508
Womanhood and Race Regeneration (Mary Scharlieb), 717
X Rays: An Introduction to the Study of Roentgen Rays (G. W. C. Kaye), 182
Youth and Sex: Dangers and Safeguards for Girls and Boys (Mary Scharlieb and F. Arthur Sibley), 241

REYMOND, Emile, killed in action 765
Rheumatic arthritic affections, intensive metallic iodine treatment for, 160
Rheumatoid arthritis (D. Durward Brown), 666—Correspondence on, 774
Rhinorrhoea, post scarlatinal, 1004
RHODES, Milson Russen: State Medical Service, 291
Rhodesia Northern, sleeping sickness in (Dr. May's report), 51
Rib, floating fracture of. *See* Fracture
RICHARDSON, Charles W.: Congenital atresia of the post-nasal orifice, 244
RICHARDSON, Lieutenant M., died of wounds, 898
RICHARDSON, W. Silverwood: Pneumococcic arthritis following pneumonia, 120
RIDDELL, J. Scott: *Handbook and Guide to Aberdeen*, rev., 193—*A Manual of Ambulance* rev. 757
RIDLEY, William Robert, obituary notice of, 1003
RILEY, Francis: Membranous non-diphtherial laryngitis, 177
RINTOUL, Lieutenant David Wylie, killed in action, 810
RITCHIE, James: Future of the Lister Institute 315
RITCHIE, Lionel Charles Peel, death of, 603—Obituary notice of, 607
RIVIERE, Clive: Artificial pneumthorax and swimming, 120—Diagnosis of chronic pulmonary tuberculosis in infancy and childhood, 461
ROBERTS, David: Special fund—trade union or trust? 154
ROBERTS, Hubert: Pyometra and cancer of cervix, 1100
ROBERTSON, A. White: Proposed special service (cholera) corps, 652—The master toxin, 880
ROBERTSON, W. G. Aitchison: Legal investigation of the cause of death 792
ROBERTSON, William: Compensation for eye injuries, 803. *See* Robinson
ROBERTSON, William: Benzol in bilharzia, 1092
ROBINSON, Mr.: Iridocyclitis, 1024
ROBINSON, William: Compensation for eye injuries, 803
Rochdale, small-pox outbreak at (parliamentary question), 193
ROCKCLIFFE, Mr.: Mydriasis and irido-cyclopleaia, 879
Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, further donation from Mr. Rockefeller for the study of human disease, 159—Bequest to under the will of Henry Rutherford, 1098
RODDICK, Sir Thomas, and Dominion registration 92
RODMAN, W. L.: Cancer of the breast, 304
Roentgen Ray Association founded in New York, 1093
Roentgen ray work in the Australian Voluntary Hospital, 770
ROGERS, Lieutenant-Colonel Sir Leonard: Permanganates in sloughing and tetanus-infected wounds, 1055
Rohilla, wreck of, 811
ROSE, Edmund, death of, 159
ROSE, H. Cooper, obituary notice of, 98
ROSENAU, Dr.: Pain following zoster, 52

ROSS, Staff Surgeon George Charles Cumberland, killed in action, 735
ROSS, Sir Ronald: Science and the State, 195—Awarded Bisset Hawkins medal, 726—Delivers Huxley Lecture at Charing Cross Hospital, 802
ROSS, S. J.: The special fund—trade union or trust? 45—Treatment of chronic empyema, 54—The British Medical Association and the medical profession, 166
ROSS, T. A.: Popular Freudism, 1089
ROTH, Paul Bernard: Treatment of torticollis, 667
ROUSSY: Diabetes insipidus, 204
ROW, R.: Serum reactions in kala-azar, 472—Parasite in simple continued fever 472
ROWELL, H. S.: Mechanical considerations of the human foot, with special reference to flat-foot, 416
ROWLAND, Sidney (and Sir Anthony A. BOWLBY): Report on gas gangrene, 913
ROWLANDS, R. P.: Treatment of wounds in the present war, 940
ROWNTREE, B. S. (and A. C. PIGOU): *Lectures on Housing*, rev., 400
ROY, Donald: Puerperal eclampsia, 756
Royal Academy of Medicine in Ireland. *See* Academy
Royal Army Medical Corps. *See* Army, British
Royal Earlswood Institution for Mental Defectives, report, 1075
Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, information concerning the study of medicine, 432, 951—Annual meeting, 951
Royal Institute of Public Health Congress. *See* Congress
Royal Medical Benevolent Fund. *See* Fund
Royal Naval Division, 1124 *See also* Navy
Royal Naval Hospital. *See* Hospital
Royal Navy. *See* Navy
Royal Sanitary Institute. *See* Institute
Royal Surgical Aid Society, 1090
Rum rations (parliamentary question), 859
Rural housing. *See* Housing
RÜSS, S.: Action of radiations on cells and fluids, 709
RUSSELL, John: Recent legislation and the medical profession, 67
RUSSELL, R. F.: Malarial fever with severe cerebral symptoms, 470
RUSSELL, Thomas: Duty of the State towards the child, 328
Russia: Imperial Duma votes in favour of a proposal to establish a Faculty of Medicine in the University of St. Petersburg, 238—History of Red Cross, 413, 520, 923
Russian invalids in Germany and Austria, treatment of 1035
RYAN, Charles E., "Médaille commémorative de la campagne de 1870 71" conferred upon, 313
RYLE, R. J.: The Mexican blanket, 952

S.

St. John Ambulance Brigade. *See* Ambulance, Red Cross *and* War
St. Luke's day in Liverpool, 899
St. Mary Roncevall and Charing Cross, 89
SADTLER, S. S. (and W. A. DAVIS, editors): *Allen's Commercial Organic Analysis*, rev., 670
Safeguarding the health of the troops at home (leading article), 844
SAHLI, H.: Opium and omnopon, 354
Salaries of assistant medical and tuberculosis officers, 345
Salaries of medical officers (Ireland), 201
SALEEBY, C. W.: *The Methods of Race Degeneratum*, rev., 717
Salford: Small-pox in, 40—Maternity benefit and the Salford Board of Guardians, 414—Medical inspection of school children, 488—Insurance committee and alleged over-prescribing, 947 *see also* Manchester
Salpingitis, interstitial tuberculous (Clifford White), 1100
SALTER, Alfred *v.* London Insurance Committee, 50
Salvarsan, deaths after 87
Salvarsan, fixation of arsenic by the brain after intravenous injections of (J. McIntosh and P. Fildes), 921
Salvarsan patients, 774
SAMPSON, Captain Patrick, Distinguished Service Order conferred upon, 995
SAMWAYS, D. W.: Murmurs of dilated hearts and their explanation, 43—A plea for an ambulance chassis, 758
Sanatoria (parliamentary question), 889
Sanatorium discipline, educational value of, 415
Sanatorium reports, 482
Sanatorium treatment, the later results of, 482
Sanatoriums for tuberculosis: Seaforth, Maryborough, report of, 42—Nova Scotia, 203—The Holt, for Children, 408—Killingbeck Leeds case of accumulation of tartar resembling odontoma (Allan B. Hamilton), 471—Local Government Board issues a revised list for insurance patients, 652—Belfast, at Whiteabbey 1045
SANDEMAN, Condie: Medical certification other than under Lunacy Acts, 328

SANDEMAN, Laura S.: The State and venereal disease, 285
San Francisco to celebrate the opening of the Panama Canal and its own rebuilding by a big international exposition, 11
Sanitary service of the Territorial Force, 343, 549, 637. *See also* Army, British, *and* War
Sanitation of camps. *See* Camps
Sanitation at the front (parliamentary question), 985—Sanitation at home, military, 723, 729—Leading article on, 723—Circular to officers commanding-in-chief of commands, 730—Future of the civil and military sanitary services, 730—The Local Government Board, 730
Sanitation, review of books on, 122
SANTOLIQUIDO, Dr., evidence of before the Royal Commission on Venereal Diseases, 130
Sarcoma of broad ligament (Trevor B. Davies), 1100
Sarcoma of cervix uteri (Trevor B. Davies), 1100
Sarcoma of uterus (Dr. Solomons), 1101
Sarcoma of uterus, cystic (B. J. Hessier), 1101
Saskatchewan Medical Association. *See* Association
SAUNDBY, Robert: Open-air hospitals in war time, 493—*The Treatment of Diseases of the Digestive System*, rev., 795—Appreciation of Hugh Richard Ker, 862—An open air military hospital (1st Eastern Military Hospital, T.F., Cambridge), 942
Saw for bone work, new circular (E. W. Hey Groves), 835
Scarlatina. *See* Fever, scarlet
Scarlet fever. *See* Fever
SCATCHARD, Captain Thomas, killed in action, 556, 602—Estate of, 1069
SCHARLIEB, Mary (and F. Arthur SIBLEY): *Youth and Sex: Dangers and Safeguards for Girls and Boys*, rev., 241—*Womanhood and Race Regeneration*, rev., 717—Stone in the bladder, 922—Epithelioma of vulva, 922
SCHINDLER, O.: *Der Salvarsantod. Seine Ursache und Seine Verhütung intravenöse oder intramuskuläre Salvarsaninjektionen?* 87
SCLEICH, Professor: First-aid use of anaesthetics in the German army, 639
SCHMIEGELOW, E.: Operation for cancer of the larynx, 243
SCHOFIELD, Alfred T.: The unconscious in psychopathology, 968
SCHOFIELD, Gerald: Antisepsis and asepsis in war, 90
School children, incipient pulmonary tuberculosis of (Walker Overend), 1009
School children, meals for, 381, 986—Memorandum from Board of Education, 381—Parliamentary questions, 382, 986—In Ireland, 382, 691
School children, medical inspection of, annual report for Manchester children, 414—In Salford, 488—In Victoria (B.C.) 489
School children, physique of (parliamentary question) 91
School children and quackery, 145
School medical officers, 416
School medical treatment (London County Council and Board of Education), 151
School playgrounds (parliamentary question), 38
School teachers and medical inspection, 36
Schools, elementary, parliamentary questions on, 150—Physical instruction and playgrounds, 150—Dental certificates, 150
Schools, secondary, parliamentary questions on, 199—Medical inspection of, 199
Schools for mothers and maternity centres (leading article), 677
Schools, natural lighting of, 196
Sciatic nerve, regeneration of ruptured (H. Stokes), 1016
Science Progress, 190
Science and the State, 195, 198—Parliamentary question on, 198
Scientific research for Local Government Board. *See* Board
Sclerectomy, aftermath of (leading article), 593
Sclerosis, disseminated, case of treated by inoculation (H. Lyon Smith, with a clinical report by T. Grainger Stewart), 364

Scotland, Special Correspondence, 41, 95, 153, 200, 264, 313, 488, 603, 737, 859, 946, 996, 1045, 1118
Aberdeen, the university and the war, 859—The hospitals and the war, 859
Anderson's College Medical School, Glasgow, 264
Brownlee, Dr., complimentary dinner to, 41
Caledonian Medical Society, 264

EDINBURGH:
Congress of the Royal Institute of Public Health, 200
Fatalities among recent graduates, 603
Fossil micro-organisms, 946
Medical teaching in, and the war, 737
Medicinal wells, 946
Milk supply, 41
Post-graduate teaching in, 313
Resignation of Professor Wyllie, 996
Royal Hospital for Incurables, 313
Royal Infirmary, gift to, 488

EDINBURGH (*continued*)
St. Andrew's Ambulance Association, 946
Tuberculosis hospital, objections to a proposed, 93

GLASGOW:
Anderson's College Medical School, 264
Bacteriologist's report, 200
Post graduate courses, 201
Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons, 1045
Royal visit to, 153

Highest village in, 160
Legal investigation of the cause of death in (W. G. Aitchison Robertson), 792
Maternity Convalescent Home, 313
Medical Service Emergency Committee, 1045
Stephenson, William, presentation to, 200
Tuberculosis hospital, objections to a proposed, 93
Tuberculosis treatment, report of the Seaforth Sanatorium, Marxborough, 42
Women and the medical profession, 1118

Scotland and the War. *See* War
SCOTT, Lindley: The war, a practical offer, 316
SCOTT, Maitland (and Richard GOMPERTZ): Use of an aperient in *x*-ray examination of the intestine in chronic constipation, 567
SCOTT, T. B.: *The Road to a Healthy Old Age: Essays Lay and Medical*, rev., 671
Scottish medical school, the making of a (Sir Alexander Ogston) 221
Screw-worm, resisting powers of, 492
Scrofulous diathesis. *See* Diathesis
Sea bathing and skin irritation, 276
Seaforth Sanatorium. *See* Sanatorium
SEAMEN, Louis Livingstone, resigns his commission in the Medical Reserve Corps, U.S.A., 864
Seamen, health of (parliamentary question), 38—Mortality of (parliamentary question), 263. *See also* Mercantile marine
SEARLE, Surgeon Francis Charles, killed in action, 897—Obituary notice of, 897
SEATON, E. C., elected Honorary Fellow of the Society of Medical Officers of Health, 738
Secret remedies, report of the Select Committee, 404—Leading article on, 479, 548—Correspondence on, 522. *See also* Proprietary drugs *and* Patent medicines
Self expression through language with older children (Margaret Corner), 1091
Selection and disease (leading article), 1110
Senghenydd explosion, carbon monoxide poisoning in (Ivor J. Davies), 57
Senior students in hospitals. *See* Hospitals
Senior students and the war, 1087
SEQUEIRA, J. H.: Demonstration of skin diseases, 402
Septic wounds. *See* Wounds
SERGENT, Ed.: Results of examination of stools of sixty-seven pilgrims returned to North Africa from Mecca, 781
Serum, antitetanic. *See* Antitetanic
Serum diagnosis of pregnancy and cancer. *See* Pregnancy *and* Cancer
Servia, Red Cross in, 518, 686, 771, 1083
Sewage disposal and the waterworks, 692
Sewage in the field, disposal of 555
SEWILL, Henry: Secret remedies and pharmacy law amendment, 522—Patent medicines and the press 1052
Sexual characters, determination of, 87
SHADWELL, St. Clair B.: Royal Medical Benevolent Fund, 46
SHARP, J. Gordon: Food values and vital principles, a warning, 420—An appeal to medical men to collect digitalis leaves, 952
SHATTOCK, S. G.: Future of the Lister Institute, 948—(and G. S. DUDGEON): Wound inoculation in carcinoma, with experiments upon the action of local cytocides as a means of dealing with it, 1023
SHAW, Fletcher: Septic miscarriage followed by intestinal obstruction, 881
SHAW, H. Batty: The "Elderton" method of contact in testing the value of new tuberculin, 1014
SHAW, Hugh Thomas, obituary notice of, 219
SHEAF, E. W. (and H. B. BUTLER): Anoci-association in the prevention of shock and post-operative discomforts, 113—Treatment of tetanus, 669
SHEEN, A. William: Colectomy for intestinal stasis, 1095
Sheffield, Special Correspondence, 39—Alexandra Rose Day, 39—Radium supply for, 39
SHELDON, R. Garnett: Prevention of scarlatina, 950
Shell explosions, transient paraplegia from (T. R. Elliott), 1005
Shell wound, an extraordinary (Captain Hugh Stewart and Captain J. F. Murphy), 629
Shell wounds causing local injuries. *See* Bowel
SHENNAN, Theodore, appointed to the Chair of Pathology in the University of Aberdeen, 381
SHERREN, James: Operative treatment of tumours of caecum and colon, 838
SHERRINGTON, C. E., appointed Fullerian professor of physiology at the Royal Institution, London, 1048
SHIELDS, Lieutenant Henry John Sladen, killed in action, 810

SHINE, John P.: Oedematous fetus, 524
SHIPLEY, A. E.: Insects and war—Lice, 497, 597—Bed bugs, 527—Fleas, 568, 738—The flour moth in soldiers' biscuits, 614—Flies: (1) the house-fly, 662; (2) Flies, 705—Mites: the harvest mite, 750; Mites (Part II), 784—Ticks, 830—Leeches, 916, 962—Cockroaches, 1007, 1097
Shock, anoci-association in the prevention of (H. B. Butler and E. W. Sheaf), 113
Shock, hospital for soldiers suffering from (Lord Knutsford's appeal), 802
Shockless operation, evolution of (H. M. W. Gray), 349—Discussion, 352
SHORT, A. Rendle: *The Newer Physiology in Surgical and General Practice*, rev., 757
SIBLEY, F. Arthur (and Mary SCHARLIEB): *Youth and Sex: Dangers and Safeguards for Girls and Boys*, rev., 241
Sick transport 767, 805
Sick and wounded. *See* War
Sickness claims. *See* Insurance
Sight test for army commissions (parliamentary question), 38
Sight tests of the Board of Trade, an analysis of the results of the new (F. W. Edridge-Green), 388—Discussion, 389. *See also* Colour blindness
Sigmoid mesocolon, oedema of (Ivor Back), 921
SIMON, Sir Robert, presentation to, 765
SIMONDS, J. P. (and F. GARDNER): *Practical Sanitation: A Handbook for Health Officers and Practitioners of Medicine*, rev., 123
SIMPSON, James, obituary notice of, 1091
SIMPSON, Major J. B.: Sore feet, 555
SIMPSON, J. Herbert, obituary notice of, 819
SIMPSON, W. J.: Future of the Lister Institute, 315
SINGH, Captain Kanwar Indarjit, killed in action, 1043
Sister Henrietta, C.S.M. and A.A., Bloemfontein-Kimberley, 1874-1911, rev., 20
Skin wounds, iodine in, 814. *See also* Iodine
Sleeping sickness in Northern Rhodesia (Dr. May's report), 51—In Nyasaland, 495, 632—Statement by officers of Livingstonia Mission, 632—Leading article on, 635—Correspondence on, 815
Small bodies and big souls, 928
Small-pox in Salford, 40, 91—In Lancashire, 94—In Rochdale (parliamentary question), 199—Local Government Board circular to sanitary authorities, 864
Small-pox, rapid method of vaccination against (W. E. M. Armstrong), 920
SMALLWOOD, Edward, evidence of before the Royal Commission on Venereal Diseases, 475
SMART, Sir William. *See* Advertisement, the limit of
SMITH, A. Tennyson: Special fund-trade union or trust? 153—Rupture of uterus through the scar of an old Caesarean section, 536
SMITH, Catherine L.: Parturition complicated by enterocele, 52
SMITH, E. Tennyson: *From Memory's Storehouse; Incidents of My Life Work*, rev., 923
SMITH, Eustace, obituary notice of, 904
SMITH, Fred. J.: Address as President of Metropolitan Counties Branch on some observations on modern vascular problems, 63—Chronic pulmonary tuberculosis in infancy and childhood, 467—Headache, 583
SMITH, H. Lyon: Case of disseminated sclerosis treated by inoculation, 364
SMITH, J. Barker: Clinical test for the estimation of glucose, 276
SMITH, James Wilkie, obituary notice of, 1002
SMITH, Trevor N.: Insects and war—fleas, 692
Smoke nuisance in Manchester, 94
SMYLY, Sir William: Tubal abortion, 1101
SMYTH, Staff Surgeon Thomas Aubrey, killed in action, 487

SOCIETY, BRITISH RED CROSS, 103, 151, 344, 376, 411, 485, 518, 545, 554, 601, 641, 681, 686, 731, 770, 809, 857, 895, 945, 994, 1043, 1083, 1117. *See also* War
Ambulance Service, Emergency, 546
Ambulance work, 681
Anglo-French Committee, 857
Another hospital ship, 857
Arrangements of, for the war, 344, 376
Auxiliary home hospitals, 411
British hospital for the French Red Cross, 555
British hospital at Wimereux, 1083
British prisoners at Brussels, 518
British unit. *See* Unit
British wounded. *See* Wounded
Change of base in France, 731
Chloroform supply, 1043
Continental base at Rouen, 411
Convalescent homes and hospitals, 376
Conveyance of the wounded, 809
Co-operation with the St. John Ambulance Association, 857
Dublin branch, 601, 732
Emergency corps of surgeons, 770
Feet instructions for the care of, 520
Fever hospital for the troops, 895
French Red Cross. *See* Red Cross *and* War
French wounded and the society, 686
German attitude towards Red Cross work, 485

SOCIETY, BRITISH RED CROSS (*continued*)
Gift from America, 686
Health of the troops, 945
Help for the Allies, 809
Hospital accommodation, 601
Hospital, King George, 994
Hospital at Rouen, 555
Hospital train and hospital ship, 895
Hospital unit for Paris, 601
Hospitals, 681
Hospitals for the Indian troops, 686
Hospitals in Paris, 686
Irish branch, 519
King George Hospital, 994, 1043
"Missing," searching for, 518, 555
Montenegro help for, 1083
Motor ambulance service, 545, 546, 641, 686, 732
New war hospital for London, 945
Nurses, supply of trained, 731
Nursing costume, 682
Nursing department, 376
Nursing questions, 857
Organization, 554
Organization and equipment of detachments, 376
Origin and development of *See* Red Cross, origin of
Paris, conditions in, 601
Period of severe pressure, 809
Pressure of work in France, 731
Professional staff 555
Rapidity of transport, 895
Red Cross Hospital at Netley, 731, 934, 1083
Red Cross Hospitals in France, inspection of, 1043
Relief to minds as well as bodies, 485
Rest camps, 682
Rest stations and base hospital, 411, 555
St John Ambulance Association nurses, 518
—Co-operation with the Red Cross Society, 857. *See also* Ambulance *and* War
Scottish motor ambulances, 732
Scottish Red Cross Hospital, 601
Scottish motor ambulance, 732
Servia, help for, 686 771, 1083
Servian Red Cross, 518, 686, 771
Severe pressure upon the organization, 770
Situation in France, 905
Situation well in hand, 857
"Society lady" in Red Cross work, 945
Southampton, 411
Staff, 411
Stores for sick and wounded, 601, 641—Organization, 1083
Supplies, 681
Survey of the work in France, 1117
Typhoid in the Belgian army, 994, 1043
Unit in Brussels, 518
Unit in France, 485
Visit of Sir Frederick Treves, 601
Voluntary hospitals in France, 1083, 1117
War hospital for London, another, 895. *See also* King George Hospital
War Office Committee appointed to inquire into its relations with the St. John Ambulance Association, 103
Work in East Lancashire, 151
Work in France, 770
Wounded, British, adequacy of arrangements for, 641
Wounded, French, plight of, 641
Wounded, reception of at the ports, 731
Wounds, nature of, 518

Society, Bradford Medico-Chirurgical, 922, 1062—Dr Manknell: Presidential address on vaccination, 922 - Dr. Eurich: *Bacillus coli* infection, 1062—Mr. Goyder: Treatment of infantile and other forms of paralysis in general practice 1062
Society, Caledonian Medical, 254—Annual meeting, 264
Society, Charity Organization, 481, 482—Maternity benefit and obstetric teaching (Edgar S Kemp), 481—Later results of sanatorium treatment, 482
Society, Child Study, 883, 907, 952, 1091—P. Macleod Yearsley: Classification of the deaf child for educational purposes, 883—Evelyn Fox: After-care of mental defectives, 907—C Percy Nunn: Development of practical imagination in children, 952
Margaret Lorner: Self-expression through language with older children, 1091
Society, Eugenics Education, 103, 1051—Annual meeting, 103—Segregation of the criminal (Major Leonard Darwin), 103—Rise and fall of the ancient world (J. L Myres), 1051
Society, Harveian, of London, 880, 1026—J. Jackson Clarke: Gunshot fractures incurred in the war, 880—Leonard Guthrie: Congenital syphilis of the nervous system, 880—H Crichton Miller: Drug habit and its treatment by modern methods, 1026
Society, Hunterian, 881—Alexander Morison: Pernicious anaemia, 880—A. White Robertson: The master toxin, 880
Society, Medical, of London, 29, 668 838, 865, 1033—Account of the books in the library of, 29—First ordinary meeting of session, 668—Sir John Bland-Sutton: Cancer of the small intestine, 668; Operative treatment of tumours of caecum and colon, discussion on, 838—Sir W. Watson Cheyne: The treatment of wounds in war, 865—Discussion on the paper, 891, 938, 1039
Society of Medical Officers of Health, 723, 738, 922—Military sanitation at home, 723, 729—Annual meeting, 738—Election of honorary Fellows, 738—W. J. Howarth: Marking of meat 922
Society, Medical Sickness and Accident, 220
Society, Medical Sickness, Annuity and Life Assurance, 50, 415—Special meeting and resolutions *re* the war, 415
Society, Medico-Chirurgical, West London, 1025 N Bishop Harman: The cure of squint, 1025
Society, Medico-Legal, 27—Annual meeting, 27—Discussion on incipient insanity, 27
Society, North of England Obstetrical and Gynaecological, 881, 1101—W. K. Walls: Double hydrosalpinx and tubo ovarian cysts, 881 Dr. Fothergill: Double uterus with right pyocolpos, 881 Dr Gemmell: Adeno-carcinoma of uterus, 881—Dr. Briggs: Resilient interstitial uterine fibroid, 881—Stony hard fibroid 881—Uterus from a case of post-climacteric haemorrhage, 881 - The coxalgic pelvis, its lateral tilting, 881—Fletcher Shaw: Septic miscarriage followed by intestinal obstruction, 881—B J Hellier: Cystic sarcoma of uterus, 1101—Dr. Gemmell: Fibroids complicating pregnancy, 1101—Dr. Stookes: Fibroids complicating pregnancy, 1101—W R. Favell: Labour obstructed by fibroid, 1101; Chorion-epithelioma, 1101—Miles H. Phillips: Hydrometra, 1101—W. W. King: Concealed accidental haemorrhage, 1101; Acute hydramnios, 1101
Society, Nottingham Medico Chirurgical, 87—C. H Cattle: Irregularity of the heart beat, 8 9
Society for the Relief of Widows and Orphans of Medical Men, 220
Society, Research Defence, 79, 517 608—Annual meeting 79—And the war 517—Pamphlets on antityphoid inoculation, 608
Society, Roentgen 846—Sir Alfred Pearce Gould: Radiation dosage, 846
Society, the Royal 921—J. McIntosh and P. Fildes: The fixation of arsenic by the brain after intravenous injections of salvarsan, 921—H. M. Woodcock and G. Lapage: Syngamy in the trypanosomes, 921—S. W. Patterson: The antagonistic action of carbon dioxide and adrenalin on the heart, 921
Society, Royal, of Medicine, 73, 639, 756, 879, 921 930, 1003, 1023 1031, 1062, 1100
Annual meeting, 73
Calendar, 639
Proceedings; new feature in the form of a supplement entitled "New Books" 1003
I. C. Bose: Electro physiology of plants, 930
Clinical Section.—Alan H Todd: Probable injury of the crucial ligaments, 879—W. Essex Wynter and Sir J. Bland-Sutton: Acholuric jaundice, 879; Splenic anaemia, 879—G H. Almond: Myositis ossificans, 879—Alexander Morison: Precordial thoracostomy for heart disease, 1062—A. F. Hertz: Cardiac achalasia, 1062 - A. F. Hertz and C H Fagge: Spontaneous gastro enterostomy, 1062
Dermatological Section. — Winkelried Williams: Leprosy treated by a vaccine, 1031
Laryngological Section.—Herbert Tilley: Aspergillosis of the antrum, 921—Dr. Hill: Skiagrams of frontal sinuses, 921—Irwin Moore: Abnormal overgrowth of nose, 921—Stricture of oesophagus 921—Coubro Potter: Perithelioma of the naso-pharynx, 921—Dan McKenzie: Abscess of the frontal lobe of the brain, 921 — Sir StClair Thomson: Abscess in the brain on opposite side to the sinus, 921—Early intrinsic epithelioma of larynx, 921 — Dr Elphick: Haemostatic guillotine, 921—Lambert Lack: Papilloma of trachea 921—Hunter Tod: Epithelioma of tonsil, 921—Sir St Clair Thomson: Case of early malignant disease of larynx, 1062—Sir William Milligan: Foreign bodies removed from the bronchi, 1062; Angio fibroma arising in the maxillary antrum, 1062—Herbert Tille: Choanal polypus 1062—G. Elphick: Retropharyngeal swelling, 1062—C. W. M. Hope: Tuberculoma of the nasal septum, 1063 Dan McKenzie: Soft metal tubes for insertion into the nose after submucous resection of the nasal septum, 1062—H. Clayton Fox: Malignant disease of the tonsil and pillars of the fauces, 1062—H. Pegler: Abnormal malar antrum, 1062
Section of Obstetrics and Gynaecology.—J. D. Malcolm: Intestinal fistula after operation upon the abdomen, 756—H. Russell Andrews: Rupture of a vein in the endometrium, 756—Arthur Giles and Cuthbert Lockyer: Pregnancy occurring within the ovary, 756—Donald Roy: Puerperal eclampsia, 756 — Clifford White: Ovarian tumour which had been infected with tubercle, 1100; Interstitial tuberculous salpingitis, 1100 Macnaughton Jones: Myomatous uterus containing large numbers of intramural and submucous growths, 1100—Trevor B. Davies: Sarcoma of cervix uteri, 1 00; Sarcoma of broad ligament 1100—Hubert Roberts: Pyometra and cancer of cervix, 1 00—Cuthbert Lockyer: Double ureter, 1100—Herbert Spencer: Extensive cancer of cervix with pyosalpinx, well seven years after Wertheim's hysterectomy, 1100—Thomas G Stevens: Hysterectomy for antepartum haemorrhage, 1100
Section of Ophthalmology—Hugh Thompson: Dilated pupil of Argyll Robertson type, 879; One sided internal ophthalmoplegia, 879 Mr. Rockcliffe: Mydriasis and iridocyclopleglia, 879—N. Bishop Harman: Congenital entropion, 879; High myopia in an infant, 879—W. H. Jessop: Tumour of the lower lid, 879—H. L. Eason: Confluent tubercle of iris, 879—Mr. Dawnay: Intraocular metastatic carcinoma, 879—W. T. Holmes Spicer: Cysts in the anterior chamber arising from the pars ciliaris retinae, 879—Sir Anderson Critchett: Small optical iridectomies in a case of lamellar cataract, 1024—Leslie Paton Mikulicz's disease, 1024—Colonel R H. Elliott refers to a case, 1024—Mr Robinson: Irido-cyclitis, 1024—Mr Eason: Bilateral temporal hemianopsia, 1024—Harold B Grimsdale: Necessity for an exact definition of blindness, 1024 Rosa Ford: An eyelash piercing the lid border backwards, 1025—Holmes Spicer: Angeioid streaks, 1025 Resolution of sympathy with the family of Mr Angus Machat, 1025
Pathological Section.—Dr Lazarus-Barlow: Effects of radium rays on different kinds of epithelium, 1023—Mackenzie Wallis: Polarimetric method in the detection and estimation of protective ferments in the blood, 1023—Dr. Andrewes: Thyroid metastases in the humerus, 1023—S G. Shattock and G. S. Dudgeon Wound inoculation in carcinoma, with experiments upon the action of local cytocides as a means of dealing with it 1023
Subsection of Proctology—Aslett Baldwin: Abdomino-perineal excision of rectum, 921—Ivor Back: Oedema of the sigmoid mesocolon, 921—Sampson Handley: Apparently inoperable carcinoma of the rectum which became operable under radium treatment, 921
Society, Royal Meteorological: Study of relative humidity (W. F. Stacey), 1124
Society for State Registration of Trained Nurses, annual meeting, 220
Society of Surgery, International (Paris, 1917), 159
Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, 716, 972—Opening meeting, 716—Sir David Bruce: Classification of the African trypanosomes pathogenic to man and domestic animals, 716, 972
Society, Tuberculosis, 478—Formation of, 478—Memorial, 478
Society Ulster Medical 812, 970—Opening of winter session, 812—Election of Fellows, 970—Dr. Calwell: Tertiary syphilitic affections of face, 970; Pruritus in a neurasthenic, 970; Lupus erythematosus, 970; Psoriasis in the face, 970; Acute generalized prurigo, 970; Pernicious anaemia, 970; Fröhling's syndrome 970; Molluscum contagiosum, 970—Dr. McKisack: Acromegaly, 970—A B. Mitchell: Solid oedema of eyelids, 970; Gall bladder filled with stones, 970; Skin grafting of upper eyelid, 970—P S. Kirk: Ulcerative colitis treated by excision, 970—Thomas Houston: Acne treated by vaccines, 970—Mr. Fullerton: Club-foot treated by tarsectomy, 970—J C. Rankin: Lupus vulgaris and rodent ulcer 970—P Killen: Calcified hydrocele of the tunica vaginalis testes, 970; A meningocele, 970
Socks for troops. *See* Troops
SOHN, Charles E.: *Nutritum, a Guide to Food and Dieting* rev, 367—Nutrition and meat extracts, 692, 869, 1000
Soldiers dental treatment for 377
Soldiers disabled and approved societies, 1044
Soldiers' feet *See* Feet
Soldiers' hands and feet, 887
Soldiers nervous disorder and insanity amongst 995
Soldiers rendered incapable of resuming their old trades in consequence of amputation, proposed institution to teach them new trades, 1051
Soldiers and sailors, separation allowances to (parliamentary question), 552
SOLOMONS, Dr.: Fibroid uterus, 879; Sarcoma of uterus 1101
Some figures in medical history, 185—Sir James McGrigor, 185
SOMERVILLE, W. F.: Treatment of pruritus ani 420
South Africa, medical arrangements for the troops in 945
Southall hospital *See* Hospital
South Carolina, malaria and pellagra included amongst notifiable diseases in, 799
Spain: Red Cross work in, 1104
Spas, British, 381 401
Special fund. *See* Association
Special service (cholera) corps, proposed, 652
Spectroscope in tropical medicine 320
SPENCER, Herbert: Extensive cancer of the cervix with pyosalpinx well seven years after Wertheim's hysterectomy, 1100
SPENCER, Walter G.: Etiology and treatment of carcinoma of the tongue, 457—Abscess of the cerebellum 834
SPICER W T Holmes: Cysts in the anterior chamber arising from the pars ciliaris retinae, 879—Angeioid streaks, 1025

SPILLER, G.: *The Training of the Child: a Parent's Manual*, rev., 241
Spinal cord, concussion of, 1046
SPITTEL, R. L.: Tetany following gastrectomy, 507
Splenectomy in anaemia, with enlargement of spleen, cure (J. Souttar McKendrick), 583
Splint for compound fracture of the lower extremities, 1124
SPRINGTHORPE, J. W.: *Therapeutics, Dietetics, and Hygiene*, rev., 473
Sprue (F. H. Bahr), 171
Squint, cure of (Bishop Harman), 1025
SQUIRE E. W.: Webbing of the second, third, and fourth fingers of each hand, 335
STACEY, W. F.: Study of relative humidity, 1124
STANNUS: Anomalies of pigmentation amongst negroes, 197
STARK, Nigel: Fibromata of uterus, 532
STARR, F. N. G.: Pure carbolic acid in treatment of tetanus, 836
State, duty of towards the child. *See* Child
State medical service *v.* a panel system (Sir John Collie), 286—(R. C Buist), 289—(Michael Dewar), 290—(Discussion), 291
Status lymphaticus and appendicitis (D. P. D. Wilkie), 575
Status lymphaticus, association of with fulminant pneumonia and scrofula (Charles McNeil), 576
STEDMAN, Major H, reports on typhoid fever in the Belgian army, 994
STEEL, Major Edwin Bedford, died of wounds, 995
STEELE, Charles, obituary notice of, 607
STEEN, B. H.: The unconscious in psychopathology, 968—Popular Freudism, 1089
STEEVES, G W.: *Some Main Issues: a Collection of Essays*, rev, 76
STELWAGON, H. W.: *Treatise on Diseases of the Skin: For the Use of Advanced Students and Practitioners*, rev., 180
STEPHEN, James Alexander, appointed J.P. for county of Elgin, 153
STEPHENS G. Arbour: Antisepsis and asepsis in war, 861—Treatment of wounds in the present war, 999—British substitute for the Wassermann reaction 1021
STEPHENSON, R.: *How to Breathe, Speak, and Sing*, rev., 122
STEPHENSON, Sydney, appointed master of the Oxford Ophthalmological Congress, 671
STEPHENSON, William, presentation to, 200—Veratrone in eclampsia, 538
Sterilization of certain criminals, law declared null and void in Iowa 120
Sterilization and Fallopian tubes, 196
Sterilization of water supplies *See* Water
Sterilizer, simple form of portable dressing (Charles W. Carthcart), 1056
Stethoscope and chest sounds, 32
Stevens *v.* British Medical Association, 211, 267
STEVENS, Thomas G.: Hysterectomy for *ante-partum* haemorrhage, 1100
STEVENSON, Walter C.: Preliminary clinical report on a new and economical method of radium therapy by means of emanation needles, 9—Report of the Radium Institute, London, 42—Radium emanation needles, 1026
STEVENSON, Surgeon-Colonel W. F.: Note on the use of "dum-dum" and explosive bullets in war, 701
STEWARD, Captain Sidney John, Distinguished Service Order conferred upon, 995
STEWART, Captain Hugh (and Captain J. F. MURPHY): An extraordinary shell wound, 629
STEWART, Jeremiah Clark, death of, 275
STEWART, Purves (and J. T. C. LAING): Case of tetanus treated by injections of carbolic acid, 1098
STEWART Robert: Occlusion of the colon in the new-born child, 399
STEWART, R. C.: Restraint in mental disease, 820
STEWART, T. Grainger: Clinical report on a case of disseminated sclerosis treated by inoculation, 364
Stillbirth interments (parliamentary question), 38
Stillbirths and infant mortality (parliamentary question), 91
STOCKDALE, G V. (and Ronald HODSON): The "controlled" use of new tuberculin in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 174
STOCKTON, Charles G.: *Diseases of the Stomach and Their Relation to Other Diseases*, rev., 796
Stoke-on-Trent Education Committee decides to give more salary to its lady school medical inspector, 931
STOKES, H.: Regeneration of ruptured sciatic nerve, 1026
Stomach, review of books on diseases of, 795
Stomach ulcer. *See* Ulcer
Stomatitis in relation to diphtheria (L. Dorothy Parsons), 755
Stomatitis, ulcerative 160
STOOKES, Dr.: Fibroids complicating pregnancy, 1101
Storer-Bennett Scholarship, next award of, 335
STRAUB, W.: German drug difficulties, 1074
STOVIN, Dr., supper to, 50
STRAWBRIDGE, George, death of, 275
Straw-charcoal absorbent dressing (E. F. Wills), 541
STREET, Charles T.: Moral insanity, 42
Street noises, 35
STRETTON, John Lionel: How to increase the usefulness of the British Medical Association 65
STUART, Thomas Anderson, knighthood conferred upon, 996
Sublingual medication (William Paulson), 541—(Henry Faulds), 571
Substitute, "customary arrangements" with, 492
Suffolk, North, medical attendance for dependants of men serving with the colours, 645
Suffragist prisoners and forcible feeding. *See* Forcible
Suffragist prisoner in Perth (parliamentary question), 199
Sugar in the animal body recent experiments bearing on the history of (J. J. R. Macleod), 504
Suicide, responsibility of, 48
SUKHIA, Nadirshah H. E., elected Fellow of the Royal Sanitary Institute, 913
Superstitions, a plea for, 1092
Surgeon of the future (Sir John Bland-Sutton), 235
Surgery, conservative, advocated in France for the wounded, 766
Surgery, review of books on, 400, 472, 509, 717
Surgery and waiting room, planning a, 1004
Surgery in the war (Henry de Varigny), 638
Surgical dressing. *See* Dressing
Surgical experiences of the present war. *See* Wounds in war
Sursum corda, 776
SUTCLIFFE, Lionel E.: Case of ruptured ectopic gestation complicated by splenomedullary leukaemia, 570
SWAN, Jocelyn: Treatment of wounds in the present war, 941
SWANBERG, H.: *The Interteverbral Foramen: An Atlas and Histologic Description of an Intervertebral Foramen and its Adjacent Parts*, rev., 543
SWAYNE, G. B. H., death of, 695
Swedenborg's writings on the brain, 138
Swimming and artificial pneumothorax (Clive Reviere), 120
Swine fever (parliamentary question), 38
Swinton schools, ophthalmia at, 313
Swiss Medical Commission and doctors who have taken advantage of the absence of practitioners at the front to practise within their area, 1014
Switzerland, number of medical students in, 1051
SYDENHAM, George F.: Belgian medical men, 1000
SYDNEY, SPECIAL CORRESPONDENCE, 202, 996, 1085
Dental Hospital, 1085
Hinder, the late Dr. Critchley, 996
Hospitals Advisory Board, 1085
Medical Journal of Australia, 203
Mental diseases, treatment of, 203
Stuart, Sir Thomas Anderson, 996
Travelling hospital, 202
Treatment of venereal diseases, 996. *See also* New South Wales
SYME, W. S.: Treatment of inoperable growths of the throat and nose, 1018—Oto-sclerosis, 1019
SYMONDS, Charters, evidence of before the Royal Commission on Venereal Diseases, 188—Treatment of wounds in the present war, septic wounds of bones and joints near large vessels, 939
SYMONDS H. P., dinner to, 195
SYMONS, Major F. A.: Care of the wounded in war, 514
Syphilis, antimony in (J. C. McWalter), 623
Syphilis, congenital, neo-salvarsan in treatment of (F. M. Hughes), 16
Syphilis, congenital, of the nervous system (Leonard Guthrie), 880
Syphilis, galyl in (John Hartigan), 470
Syphilis, review of books on, 543
Syphilis, treatment of, 320, 616—(J. E. R. McDonagh), 616—(Brevet-Colonel T. W. Gibbard and Major L. W. Harrison), 617—Discussion, 618
Syrian Book of Medicine, 80

T.

Tartar accumulation resembling odontoma (Allan B. Hamilton), 471
Taxes, the new, 888, 931
TAYLOR, A.: *The Sanitary Inspector's Handbook*, rev., 123
TAYLOR, Frederick: *The Practice of Medicine*, rev., 542 Appreciation of Sir Henry Greenway Howse, 562
TAYLOR, G. Stopford (and R. W MACKENNA): *The Salvarsan Treatment of Syphilis in Private Practice. With Some Account of the Modern Method of Diagnosis*, rev., 543
TAYLOR, Herbert, obituary notice of, 1049
TAYLOR, Mark: The special fund—trade union or trust? 44
TEACHER, John H.: Variability among bacteria, 712—(and J. M. Morgan): Aneurysm of the aorta due to bacterial infection, 715
Teeth of recruits, 929
TENNANT, Charles W. J.: Higher thought reading, 219
Territorial Forces. *See* Army, British
Test type, 20
Tetanus antitoxin for the Austria-Hungarian army, 483
Tetanus, its prevention and treatment by means of antitetanic serum (Alfred MacConkey), 609—Leading article on, 636
Tetanus, chloretone treatment of (Eric W. Sheaf), 669—(W. F. Law), 877—Note on 678—By pure carbolic acid (F. N. G. Starr), 836—(Purves Stewart and J. T. C. Laing), 1098—By intracerebral injections of antitoxic serum (Herbert H. Brown), 836—Quinine in (Stuart Oliver), 949—(E. Wells Witham), 1047 Correspondence on, 949, 1047
Tetanus and gangrene amongst the wounded, 683
Tetanus in the present war: Discussion at Medical Society of London, 1039
Tetanus prevention of, 949, 1047
Tetanus treatment, views of German doctors, 1081
Tetany following gastrectomy (R. L. Spittel), 507
Tetanus in the Paris hospitals, 852
Tetanus amongst the French wounded in early actions, 854
Tetrachlor-ethane, poisoning by (evidence at inquest), 1105
Teutonic culture and science, 679. *See also* German
Therapeutics, review of books on, 473
Thermogene not a German product, 776
"They manage these things better in France," 47
Thigh, fractures of. *See* Fractures
THOLE, F. B (and A. E. DUNSTAN): *The Viscosity of Liquids*, rev., 588
THOMARSON, John: Medical war insurance fund, 861
THOMAS, J. Lynn: The position of the country doctor in 1879 and to-morrow, 170—Health camps, 596
THOMAS, William Rees, appointed medical superintendent of the State Institution for Mental Defectives at Moss Side, Liverpool, 320
THOMAS, W. Thelwall: A disclaimer, 220
THOMPSON, G. S.: Ionization for bilharziosis, 756—A new operation for movable kidney, 1096
THOMPSON, Hugh: Dilated pupil of Argyll Robertson type, 879 — One-sided internal ophthalmoplegia, 879
THOMPSON, Sylvanus: Measurement of fire-damp, 87
THOMPSON, W. Gilman: *The Occupational Diseases: their Causation, Symptoms, Treatment, and Prevention*, rev., 1027
THOMPSON, W. H.: Nutrition and meat extracts, 557, 738, 902
THOMSON J. Arthur: The popular lecture: Vis medicatrix naturae, 277
THOMSON, Sir StClair, exhibits cases of laryngo-fissure for intrinsic carcinoma of larynx, 243—Abscess in the brain on the opposite side to the sinus, 921—Early intrinsic epithelioma of larynx, 921—Case of early malignant disease of the larynx, 1062
THOMSON, Sir Alfred Edward, obituary notice of, 651
THOMSON, J. A. (and Patrick GEDDES): *Problems of Sex*, rev., 717
Throat and nose, treatment of inoperable growths of (W. D. Harmer), 1017—(William Hill), 1017—(John Macintyre), 1018—Discussion, 1018
THURSFIELD, Hugh: The thymus gland, 577
Thymectomy, technique of (Alex. MacLennan), 573
Thymo-thyroid apparatus, review of books on, 587
Thymus gland in its clinical aspects (A. E. Garrod), 571 — (Alex. MacLennan), 573—(D. P. D Wilkie), 575—(Charles McNeil), 576—Discussion, 577
Thyroid gland, acute atrophy of (F. C Eve), 583
Thyroid gland, our present knowledge of (Marcus Mamourian), 824
TIBBLES W.: *Dietetics: or Food in Health and Disease*, rev., 587
Ticks (A. E. Shipley), 930
TILLEY, Herbert: Aspergillosis of the antrum, 921—Prince of Wales's Fund, 1004—Choanal polypus, 1062
TOD, Hunter: Epithelioma of tonsils, 921
TODD, Alan H.: Probable injury of the crucial ligaments, 879
TODD, John, appointed J.P. for Gateshead, 696
TODD, J. L.: Sleeping sickness, 815
TODD-WHITE, Arthur: The British Medical Association and the profession, 206 Cause of cancer, 348—National Volunteer Reserve, 556
TOMKINS, Harding H.: Central Council elections (1914-15), 45—The British Medical Association and the medical profession, 266—Insects and war, 647

TOMKINSON, J. Goodwin: Treatment of syphilis, 618—Treatment of lupus, 622—Four cases of Lahore sore, 625
TONKINSON, Surgeon Albert Joseph, killed in action 897—Obituary notice of, 897
Tonsil guillotine, haemostatic (Dr. Elphick), 921—(William Hill and G. J. F. Elphick), 1019—Discussion, 1019—Correspondence on, 1092
Tonsillectome, a modified, 718
Tonsil otome, 510
Tonsils and pillars of the fauces, malignant disease of (H. Clayton Fox), 1062
Torticollis, treatment of (Paul Bernard Roth), 667—Correspondence on, 774
Town planning in the Punjab, 1084
Toxin, master (A. White Robertson), 880
TOZER, E. A.: Tuberculous aneurysm of the abdominal aorta with rupture into the duodenum, 1022
Trade union leading article), 83. *See also* Association, British Medical: Special fund, trade union or trust?
TRAILL, Anthony, obituary notice of, 739
Train transport 804
TRAQUAIR, H. M.: Anaesthetics in eye work, 541
Trauma in war, medical aspects of severe, 1038
"Traumatic hysteria" amongst the wounded, 854
TREASURE, Crawford: Treatment of syphilis, 618
TREVELYAN, E. F., memorial to, 690
TREVES, Sir Frederick: The influence of enforced dogmatism in medicine 697
Troops, hutting for (parliamentary question), 853 Winter clothing for (parliamentary question), 932—socks for (parliamentary question), 932—Blankets for (parliamentary question), 932—Provision for sickness among, 895—Accommodation for, 1046
Troops at home, safeguarding the health of the, 844
Tropical Diseases Bulletin: April number devoted to sanitation, 38
Tropical diseases, review of books on, 74, 631
Tropical Medicine, Calcutta School of, 194
Tropical medicine, information concerning the study of, 451
Tropical Medicine, Liverpool School of, 452, 931—Expedition leaves for West Africa, 931—Information concerning, 452
Tropical Medicine, London School of, 320, 452—information concerning, 452—Pass lists, 320
Tropical medicine, the spectroscope in, 320
Tropics, working power of the white man in the, 692
Truth, Christmas number, rev., 1027
Trypanosomes, syngamy in the (H. M. Woodcock and G. Lapage), 921
Trypanosomiasis (Sir David Bruce), 972
Tubal abortion. *See* Abortion
TUBBY, A. H.: Treatment of torticollis, 774
Tubercle bacillus, bovine, infection of children with 96, 522
Tubercle bacillus in the streets and parks, 415
Tuberculin, new, "Elderton" method of control in testing the value of (H. Batty Shaw), 1014
Tuberculin in pulmonary tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis
Tuberculin treatment, theory and practice of (H. O. Manning 179
Tuberculosis, Belfast scheme for combating, 415
Tuberculosis, bovine, commission appointed to inquire into by New York State Legislature 589
Tuberculosis Conference, 40
Tuberculosis hospital, objections to a proposed, 93
Tuberculosis in Ireland, 145—In County Durham, annual report of M.O.H., 1033—In county of Lanark, annual report by medical staff, 1033
Tuberculosis Medical Officers, Society for, 97
Tuberculosis officer and his work, 725—Report for city of York, 725
Tuberculosis and the milk supply in Canada, 203
Tuberculosis in Nova Scotia, 692
Tuberculosis prevention in Canada, 92
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, chronic, diagnosis of in infancy and childhood (D. B. Lees), 461—(Clive Riviere), 463—(W. Ironside Bruce), 465—Discussion, 466
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, the "controlled" use of new tuberculin in the treatment of (G. V. Stockdale and Ronald Hodson), 174—Correspondence on, 490
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, of school children, incipient (Walker Overend), 1009
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, mitral obstruction and, 206
Tuberculosis and the Red Cross in Germany, 929
Tuberculosis, review of books on 17, 473
Tuberculosis sanatoriums. *See* Sanatoriums
Tuberculosis Society. *See* Society
Tuberculosis treatment, in Dublin, 40—At Seaforth Sanatorium, 42 Parliamentary questions on, 90—Local Government Board and the scheme for uninsured persons, 94—Belfast scheme for, 415
Tuberculous disease of the female generative organs (E. Bolton), 230
Tuberculous glands. *See* Glands
Tuberculous milk. *See* Milk
Tuberculous peritonitis *See* Peritonitis
TUFFIER: Effects of ovarian grafting, 51—Transplantation of ovaries, 243—Report on medical arrangements of the French Army, 762
Tumori, 51
Tumour, cerebral, epilepsy and (William Aldren Turner), 969
Tumour of the lower lid (W. H. Jessop), 819
Tumour of ovary which had been infected with tubercle (Clifford White), 1100
Tumours of caecum and colon, operative treatment of (H. J. Waring), 838—Discussion, 838
Tumours, malignant, antigen in (Tzar and Patanè) 51
TURNBULL, Alfred Edward, killed in action, 602, 603
TURNBULL, J. N.: The fly nuisance, 220
TURNER, E. B.: State Medical service, 291
TURNER, Logan: Skiagraphy of the mastoid region, 402
TURNER, Percival: Supply of locumtenents, 344, 420
TURNER, William Aldren: The outlook in epilepsy, 665—Epilepsy and cerebral tumour, 969
TWEEDY, Hastings: Fibromyomata of uterus, 532—Contracted pelvis in pregnancy and labour, 535—Toxaemia pregnancy, 1101
TWEEDY, Sir John: Royal Medical Benevolent Fund, 97—Elected President of the Medical Defence Union, 219
Typhoid fever. *See* Fever, enteric
Typhus fever. *See* Fever

U.

Ulcer of stomach, operative treatment of (A. von Eiselsberg) 242
Ulcerative stomatitis. *See* Stomatitis
Ulcers, perforating, gastric, and duodenal, treatment of (F. Conway Dwyer), 1026
Undergraduate, 190
UNDERWOOD, PIPER and HEYS-JONES: An antivivisectionist fined, 648
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, 11, 33 51, 117, 120, 159, 238 242, 481, 483, 510, 540, 586, 589, 616, 633, 668 680, 696, 731, 745, 799, 826, 864, 891 1032, 1035, 1069, 1076, 1098, 1099, 1104, 1109, 1111, 1113
Ambulance College, 552
Ambulance Corps, Volunteer, 1111
American Medical Association, annual meeting, 120, 1099
Belgian doctors, relief committee formed, 891
Bovine tuberculosis, commission appointed by New York State Legislature to inquire into, 589
Clinical Congress of Surgeons of North America, 242. *See also* Congress
Cremation Association of America holds its second annual convention at Indianapolis, 668
Enteric fever in camps experiences of the war with Spain, 510
Eugenic marriages in, 33
Health services at Princeton, Cornell, Yale, and Stanford Universities, Massachusetts Institute of Technology (W. E. Forsythe), 1109
Los Angeles Hospital, California, psychopathic annexe to, 540
Malaria made a notifiable disease in South Carolina, 799
Medical colleges, students and graduates (statistics to June 30th, 1914), 586
Mental hygiene, bill before the Senate to provide a special division of in the Public Health Service 1032
Minnesota University offers a two-year graduate course in ophthalmology, 826
Mississippi State Board of Health decides to procure a supply of vaccines, antitoxins, and serums to be distributed to the public at cost, 696
New York Health Department's work on venereal diseases, 1070
Notification in New York, 680
Ohio: State Board of Administration establishes a psychological bureau for the study and care of juvenile delinquents, 616
Pellagra, commission for study of now at work at Spartenburg, 159
Pellagra, experimental work on, to be carried out at Georgia State Sanatorium at Milledgeville by order of the U.S. Government 1098
Pellagra made a notifiable disease in South Carolina, 799
Pennsylvania: Eugenic marriages, 33—University trustees vote in favour of the admission of women to the Medical College, 238—The women are admitted, 745
Physical defectives in the freshman's class, Indiana University, 1099
Public Health Department, 1035
Public Health and Hygiene Bureau in New York, 51
UNITED STATES (*continued*)
Radium in treatment of cancer, report of George Crocker Special Research Fund, 1113
Red Cross work in the American war, 633, 1104—In the States generally, 1104
Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, further donation from Mr. John D. Rockefeller for the study of human disease, 159—Bequest to under the will of Henry Rutherford, 1098
Roentgen Ray Association founded in New York, 1098
San Francisco to celebrate the opening of the Panama Canal and its own rebuilding by a big international exposition, 11
Sanitation of camps, 731
Seaman, Louis Livingstone, resigns his commission in the Medical Research Corps, 864
Sterilization of certain criminals, the law declared null and void in Iowa, 120
Tetanus antitoxin for the Austria-Hungarian army, 483
Vital statistics and the European war, 481
Volunteer Ambulance Corps, 1111
Washington proposed permanent home of surgery in, 117
Universities, Scottish, preliminary examinations in, 319—Information concerning the study of medicine 430
Universities and the war, 599
University of Aberdeen 157, 381, 444, 797, 859—And the war, 797, 859—Chair of Pathology, Theodore Shennan appointed, 381—Degrees and pass lists, 157—Information concerning the study of medicine, 444—Straits Settlements gold medal, 157
University of Belfast, Queen's, 157, 433, 447, 523 Degrees and pass lists, 157—Election of senators and of chairman of convention, 523—Information concerning the study of medicine, 433, 447
University of Birmingham, 427, 441, 523—Information concerning the study of medicine, 427, 441 Special notice, 523
University of Bristol, 208, 429, 443—Degrees and pass lists, 208—Information concerning the study of medicine, 429 443
University of Brussels, 449—Degrees for practitioners, 449
UNIVERSITY OF CAMBRIDGE, 48, 157, 425, 440, 451, 695, 766 775, 776, 820, 863, 1123
Belgian students, 776, 820
Degrees and pass lists, 48, 157, 695, 775, 863, 1123
Information concerning the study of medicine, 425, 440, 451
Opening of winter session, 766
Raymond Horton-Smith prize awarded, 863
Tropical medicine 451
University of Dublin, 209 313, 433, 446, 492, 1051 Degrees and pass lists, 209, 492, 1051—Information concerning the study of medicine, 433, 446 Post-graduate classes, 313—School of Physic, Trinity College, Dublin, 1051
University of Durham, 48, 426, 440, 449, 1123—Degrees and pass lists, 48, 1123—Degrees for practitioners, 449—Information concerning the study of medicine, 426, 440
UNIVERSITY OF EDINBURGH, 48, 101, 123, 197, 208, 444, 451, 523, 735, 737, 816, 951, 1000, 1089, 1123
Chair of Tuberculosis to be founded, 197
Degrees and pass lists, 48, 101, 208, 735, 1089, 1123
General council meeting, 816
German teachers, 523, 735
Graduation ceremony, 735, 1123
Honorary degrees, 101
Information concerning the study of medicine, 444 451
Medical bursaries and scholarships, 951
Medical teaching and the war, 737
Medical Yearbook, 1913, rev., 123
Privileges to students in the services, 1000
Prizes, 208
Tropical medicine, 451
University court, 209
University of Frankfort formally opened, 819—Appointments to the Medical Faculty, 816
UNIVERSITY OF GLASGOW, 49, 157, 417, 445, 564, 775, 816
Appointments, 564
Commemoration, 49
Degrees and pass lists, 49, 775, 816
Graduation ceremony, 49
Information concerning the study of medicine, 445
New Fellowships, 157
Special graduation for medical students, 417
University of Groningen, tercentenary of, 137
University of Ireland, the National, 433, 492, 695, 817—Appointments, 817—Degrees and pass lists, 492, 695—Information concerning the study of medicine, 433—Nixon, the late Sir Christopher, 817
University of Leeds, 208, 427 442, 690—Degrees and pass lists, 208—Information concerning the study of medicine, 427, 442—Opening of medical session 690
University of Liverpool, 146, 208 428, 442, 451—Chair of Physiology, 146—Faculty of Medicine, 208—Information concerning the study of medicine, 428, 442, 451—Tropical medicine, 451

UNIVERSITY OF LONDON, 48, 86, 100, 204, 210, 316, 319, 346, 425, 449, 451, 599, 651, 863, 951, 1050
Acting Vice-Chancellor, 863
Address by the Vice-Chancellor on the Officers' Training Corps 599
Affairs of still in a state of suspense, 86
Amendment of regulations, 345
Appointment of examiners, 1050
Appointment of Representative, 101
Appointments, 101
B. c Honours examination in physiology, 10.0
Board of studies in pharmacology, 101
Boards of studies, 346
Chairman of committees, 101, 346
Chelsea physic garden, 863
Correspondence on, 2.4, 316
Degrees and pass lis's, 319, 320, 346, 951
Degrees for practiti n ers, 449
Donation from Committee of International Congress of Medicine, 101
Emeritus professor of chemistry, 346
Faculty of Medicine, 863
General physiology and the intermediate examination in science 1050
Grant from London County ouncil, 341
Grants to the University of London Club, 101
Information concerning the study of medicine, 425, 435, 451, 651
Lectures in physiology, 346
Lecturers, 863
London School of Tropical Medicine, 451—Pass lists, 320
Medical students and the war, 863
Meeting of Senate, 100, 346, 863
Mental disease research, 346
Paul Philip Reitlinger Prize, 101, 1050
Physiological laboratory committee, 863
Recognition of teachers, 100, 346, 1050
Regulations for M.B , B.S. examinations, 101
Regulations for M D. and M.S. examinations, 863
Reitlinger Prize, 101, 1050
Rogers Prize, 346
Royal Free Hospital (School of Medicine for Women), prize day, 48. *See also* Hospital
Scholarships awarded, 651
Second examination for medical degrees and B.Sc. Honours in chemistry, 1050
Site for the university, 100
Tropical medicine, 451
University College: Demonstrator in anatomy, 48—Appointment, 210—Awards, 210, 651—Information concerning, 440. *See also* College *and* Hospital
War, the, 1050
University, McGill, 692—Gift to, 692
University of Manchester, Victoria, 101, 157, 208, 427, 441, 491, 652, 773, 947, 1123—Academic position of students on military service, 491—And the war, 947—Belgian refugees, 773—Degrees and pass lists, 101, 157, 208, 652, 1123—Information concerning the study of medicine, 427, 441
University of Minnesota offers a two year graduate course in ophthalmology, 826
University of Naples, Chair of Tropical Medicine founded at, 696
UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD, 48, 208, 421, 440, 1123
Awards, 208
Degrees and pass lists, 48, 203, 1123
Examinations 48
Information concerning the study of medicine, 424, 440
University of St Andrews, 49, 446, 523, 816—Appointments, 523—Degrees and pass lists, 49—Information concerning the study of medicine, 446—University court, 816—And the war, 816
University of Sheffield, 101, 428, 443, 491, 523, 1051—Appointments, 491, 523, 1051—Degrees and pass lists, 101—Information concerning the study of medicine, 428 443
University spirit, 599—Letter from Professor L. N. Bossi, 599
University of Wales, 429, 444—Information concerning the study of medicine, 429, 444
University of Western Australia, first graduation ceremony, 608
Unqualified locumtenents. *See* Locumtenents
Unqualified practitioner, conviction of (Reginald Stanley Renton), 818
Uraemia with an unusual degree of urea retention (H B. Day and W. H. Wilson), 116
Ureter, double (Cuthbert Lockyer), 1100
Urethral and urethro-vesical irrigations, 588
Urgency orders, 907
Urinary diastase test in a case of ruptured duodenum (Arthur H. Lister), 581
Urinary secretion and adrenals (Ralph Hopton), 669
Urine, diabetic, simple method for determining the amount of glucose in (A. F. Dimmock), 399
Urine, haemic infections of (E. C. Hort), 713
Urine, presence and significance of nitrites in (John Cruickshank and John Murray Moyes), 712
Urticaria and mushrooms, 1052, 1032
Uterine haemorrhage (Eleanor C. Bond), 837
Uterus, double, with right pyocolpus (Dr. Fothergill), 881
Uterus, fibroid of. *See* Fibroid
Uterus, fibromyomata of. *See* Fibromyomata
Uterus from a case of post-climacteric haemorrhage (Dr. Briggs), 881
Uterus, hour-glass contraction of after pituitary extract (Robert L. Glass), 72
Uterus, rupture of through the scar of an old Caesarean section (A. Tennyson Smith), 536—Discussion, 537
Uterus, surgery of the puerperal, hysterectomy for myoma suppurating after labour (John Benjamin Hellier), 585

V.

Vaccination (Dr. Manknell), 922
Vaccination against small-pox, rapid method of (W. E. M. Armstrong), 520
Vaccination, antidysenteric (W. Broughton-Alcock), 306
Vaccination, antityphoid. 345, 369, 408, 470, 483, 490. 516, 553. 597, 603, 639. 647 889 986. 1021, 1072, 1099—An appeal by the War Office to the profession, 369, 408—War Office memorandum, 345—Correspondence on, 408, 483, 516, 647—A speedy method (Arnold Renshaw), 470—In France, 490—Organization of, 517, 598—Bacteriological diagnosis, 553—Report of War Office Committee. 597—Results of at Winnipeg General Hospital, 603—Antisepsis, responsibility of inoculators, 639—Parliamentary questions on, 889, 986—Series of seven thousand cases (D. Gordon Cheyne), 1021—Leading article on, 1072—Followed by pneumonia (F. H. Edgeworth), 1099. *See also* Antityphoid
Vaccination Order, another, 725—A new Form Q, 725
Vaccination, South Dublin Union and, 773—North Dublin Union and, 946

VACCINATION, PARLIAMENTARY QUESTIONS ON, 150 933
Appointment of old members of board, 150
Exemptions, 150
Glycerinated calf lymph, 150
Objections to (the new army), 933
Telephone service, 150

Vaccine in gonorrhoea, Nicolle and Blaizot's (R. Donaldson), 826
Vaccines in treatment of enteric fever (W. P. MacArthur), 175
Vaccines, typhoid and cholera, 852
VACHELL, Charles, obituary notice of, 98
VALLERY-RADOT, Pasteur: Parameningococcus serum, 204
Varicella and herpes. *See* Herpes
Varicocele, acute, due to the pressure of a greatly distended left kidney—non-malignant (Sinclair White), 177
VARIGNY, Henry de: Surgery in the war, 638
Vascular problems, some observations on modern (Fred. J. Smith , 63
Venereal disease, responsibility of the State in connexion with (A. K. Chalmers), 281—(Erik Pontoppidan), 282—(Louise McIlroy), 283—(Lachlan Grant), 283—Discussion, 285
Venereal Diseases, National Council for combating, 143, 845, 886—Liverpool Medical Institution's Committee, 899
Venereal Diseases, Royal Commission on, 20, 36, 129, 188, 244. 475—Note on, 36—Evidence of Dr J. J. Pringle, 20—Evidence of Mr. J E. R. McDonagh, 129—Evidence of Dr. Parker, 129—Evidence of head masters, 130—Evidence of Dr. Santoliquido, 130—Evidence of Dr Svend Lomholt, 188—Evidence of Mr. Charters Symonds, 188—Evidence of Mr. Arthur J. Evans, 189—Evidence of Sir John Collie, 244—Evidence of Mr. Frederick McCann, 244—Evidence of Dr Chalmers 245—Evidence of Mr. Edward Smallwood, 475—Evidence of Mr. Macleod Yearsley, 475—Evidence of Dr. James Galloway, 476
Venereal diseases, treatment of (Australia), 996
Venereal diseases, work of New York Health Department in, 1079
Ventricular fibrillation. *See* Cardiac fibrillation
Veratrone in treatment of eclampsia (F. W. N. Haultain), 537—Discussion, 538
VERNON, Richard, obituary notice of, 583
VERPLOEGH, H.: Tuberculous glands in the neck 1076
VERRALL, Paul Jenner, appointed Medical Officer to Epsom College, 1051
VERRALL, T. Jenner: The State and venereal disease, 285
VERWORN, M.: *Irritability*, rev., 630
VESALIUS, Andreas, his *Liber Memorialis*, 551
Vesical papillomata treated by high frequency current (Andrew Fullerton), 834
Victoria Cross bestowed upon the late Captain Harry S. Ranken. 899
VIGNES: Effect of ovarian grafts, 51
Vincent's angina. *See* Angina
Vision, near and reading, hygiene of (J. Herbert Parsons), 359—Discussion, 361
Vis medicatrix naturae (J. Arthur Thomson), 277
Vital staining, review of books on, 630
Vital statistics of the nation, reform of, with special reference to death certification (Sir Victor Horsley), 787 (William Bruce). 789—(James C. Dunlop), 790—(A. K. Chalmers), 790—Discussion, 792—Correspondence on, 1052
Vital statistics and the war, 481, 886, 928
Vivisection, questions in Parliament, 37—Dogs Bill, 37
Volcanic action and disease, review of books on, 839
Voluntary Aid Detachments, review of books on, 508
Volunteers for medical service with the army, 343. *See also* War
VON EISELSBERG, Baron, stated to be Surgeon-in-Chief of the Austrian army, 564

W.

WAGNER, Clinton, obituary notice of, 1123
Wagon drill, model for teaching, 210
WAKEFIELD, Mark Joseph, obituary notice of, 491
WALDO, F. J.: Formalin as a body preservative, 103
WALDRON, Ethel: Detection of a dysentery carrier, 475

WALES, SPECIAL CORRESPONDENCE, 201, 414, 603, 736, 900, 947
Educational value of sanatorium discipline, 415
King Edward Hospital, Cardiff, 201
King Edward VII Welsh National Memorial Association, 414
Tubercle bacillus in streets and parks, 415
Welsh army corps, 603, 900, 947
Welsh Military Hospital, 736

Wales and the war. *See* War
WALFORD, R. M. H.: *Handbook for Infant Health Workers. In connexion with schools for mothers.* rev., 972
WALKER, E. W. Ainley: Value of antityphoid vaccination, 408
WALKER, Jane: Vincent's angina, 922
WALKER, Norman: The need of greater method in the treatment of lupus, 618—Infantile eczema, 627
WALLACE, David, appreciation of Lionel Charles Peel Ritchie, 607
WALLACE, J. Sim: Duty of the State towards the early environment of the child—the dental point of view, 326
WALLACE, William: A problem in dental legislation, 207
WALLIS, Edward Darby, obituary notice of, 819
WALLIS, Mackenzie: Polarimetric method in the detection and estimation of the protective ferments in the blood, 1023
WALLS, W. K.: Double hydrosalpinx and tubo-ovarian cysts, 881
WALSH, Fleet Surgeon James J., killed in action, 897—Obituary notice of, 897
WALTHER, M. C.: Antitetanic serum, 726

War:
Aberdeen and the war, 859
Academic position of students on military service, 417, 491
Academies of Medicine and of Science, 681, 768
Accommodation for troops, 1046
Alcohol and the war (conference at Caxton Hall), 883—Correspondence on, 1120
Amateur war nurses. *See* Nurses
Ambulance chassis, a plea for, 738
Ambulance college formed as a testimonial to Mr. James Cantlie, 552
Ambulance help for the French, 858
Ambulance, review of books on, 757
Ambulance trains, 643, 990
Ambulace work at the front (H. Massac Buist), 642
Ambulances, field, 772, 908. *See also* Hospital
Ambulances, floating, 727
Ambulances. *See also* St. John
American Red Cross steamer sails, 495
American Volunteer Ambulance Corps, 1111
Anaesthetics in the German army, first-aid use of, 639—Correspondence on, 690
Anglo-Franco-Belge Hospital, 767
Anglo-French Committee, 857
Antisepsis and asepsis in war, 813, 860, 900, 948, 998, 1087, 1118
Antiseptics in war (G. Lenthal Cheatle), 1006, 1088, 1119—Correspondence on, 1088, 1118
Antitetanic serum, 683, 726
Antityphoid inoculation, 343, 359, 408, 470, 483, 490, 516, 553, 597, 603, 639, 889, 1021, 1072—Appeal by the War Office to the profession, 369, 408—Bacteriological diagnosis, 553—Correspondence on, 408, 483, 516—Report of War Office Committee, 597—Speedy method of inoculating (Arnold Renshaw), 470—In France, 490—Organization of, 517, 598—Results of in the General Hospital, Winnipeg (S. J. S. Pierce), 603—Antisepsis,

War (*continued*)
responsibility of inoculators, 639—Parliamentary questions on, 889, 986—Series of seven thousand cases (D. Gordon Cheyne), 1021—Leading article on, 1072
Antwerp Field Hospital, 602, 922—Experiences in (Alice Benham), 922
Army Medical Services, the direction of, 678
Army Sanitary Committee, 765
ARMY AND TERRITORIAL FORCES:
Sanitary work, 407
Surgical work, 407
To guard the health of, 479
Typhoid prophylaxis, 407
Arrows from aeroplanes, 991
As it affects the JOURNAL, 320, 345, 384, 405
Association of Registered Medical Women and, 416
Australia, 579
Australian contingent, the medical service of, 898
Australian Voluntary Hospital, 770
Bacilli and bullets (Sir William Osler), 569—Leading article on, 592
Belgian experiences, 729
Belgian medical men and pharmacists. *See* Belgian *in General Index*
Belgian refugees, Somerset House compiling a register of, 752. *See also* Belgian
Belgian medical men. *See* Belgian *in General Index*
"Best foods to buy during the war, the highest nutritive value at the lowest cost," 345
Billets, medical supervision of, 688
Blind, National Institute for the, offers to help men blinded on active service, 696
Bombay, 519
Bowel injuries from shell and bullet wounds (P Lockhart Mummery), 914
Bread of our troops, 846
British Expeditionary Force, medical arrangements of, 769, 800, 848, 892, 988. *See also* Expeditionary
British Fire Prevention Committee prepares a roll of retired officers and firemen who are ready to join emergency fire services, 345
British and German small arm ammunition, War Office memorandum, 895
BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL during the war, 512
British Red Cross. *See* Red Cross *and* Society, British Red Cross
Bullet wounds of the chest, 729
Bullet wounds, value of radiography in the diagnosis of (Sir John Bland-Sutton), 953—Correspodence on, 1047
Bullets, "dum-dum" and explosive, use of in war (Surgeon-General W. F. Stevenson), 701—War Office memorandum on, 895. *See also* British and German small arm ammunition
Bullets, German, French, and British, 990—German and British, 1041
Bullets, simple and rapid method of localizing (Francis Hernaman-Johnson), 752
Bullets. *See also* Bullets *in General Index*
Buxton Council grants Buxton mineral water treatment free of cost to all officers and men invalided home, 702
Camp, common ailments in, their significance and prevention (Cecil Webb Johnson), 385
Camps, fixed, and sanitation, 596—Healthy, 596—Medical supervision of, 688—Sanitation of, 517
Canada, 486, 519, 555, 603, 646, 652, 688, 733—Gift from the women of, 652—Red Cross Society, 688—Canadian contingent and its hospital, 688—The McGill Regiment, 733—Canadian hospitals in Paris, 734—The Expeditionary Force, 734—Medical students on active service, 734—The late Colonel J. H. Burland, 734—Attendance on dependants, interests of practitioners with the colours, 734—Queen's Canadian Military Hospital, 734
Casualties in the medical service of the navy and army, 487, 520, 556, 602, 603, 647, 690, 735, 765, 772, 809, 858, 897, 945, 991, 1043, 1083
Casualties in modern war, 514
Changes in France (hospitals), 768
Chiropodists (parliamentary question), 889
Chloroform supply, 1043
Cholera corps for the Russian and British Red Cross, proposed, 413, 520
Church Army War Fund, 771
Clearing hospital, 769
"Clearing hospitals," work of during the past six weeks (Sir Anthony Bowlby), 1053
Clinical work with the Expeditionary Force (leading article), 1070
Clothing and food, 1115
Communications, medical care of lines of at home (C. Brehmer Heald), 753
Concentration camps, Germans in British, 980—British in German, 1048
Consultants, 989, 1052
Convalescents care of, 377, 811
County administration and the home forces, 637
Decentralization of office of the Director-General Army Medical Services, 380

War (*continued*)
Dental treatment for soldiers, 377
Diseases in war time, prevention of (E. J. McWeeney), 598
Disinfectant a cheap, 344
Dispatches from Sir John French, 733, 1044—From Major-General A. Paris, 1044
Distinguished conduct medal, 858
Distinguished Service Order, 995, 1043
Divisional mobilization, 486
Dresser's experience, 729
Dressing sterilizer simple form of portable (Charles W Cathcart), 1056
Droitwich brine baths, offer to treat invalided officers and men, 696
Drug stocks and the drug trade, 341, 379, 413
Dum-dum bullets. *See* Bullets
Efficiency of our army as a fighting machine (leading article), 573
Emergency work in connexion with inoculation department, St. Mary's Hospital, 976
Entente cordiale, 684
Enteric fever in the Belgian Army, 904, 1043
Enteric fever in camps, experiences of the United States during the war with Spain, 51
Enteric fever in home camps, prevention of, 810, 1037
Enteric fever (and cholera), inoculations with mixed vaccines, 814
Enteric fever in France, 767, 1037
Enteric fever and our troops, 481—At the front, 767
Enteric fever and the war (Sir William Osler), 909—Correspondence on, 998
Enteric fever. *See also* Fever *in General Index*
Epidemic risks in war, 406, 678—Typhoid, cholera and dysentery, 406
Epsomians on active service, 887
Expeditionary Force, prevention of epidemic disease in: Consulting physicians appointed, 678, 989—Medical arrangements of, 769, 800, 848, 892, 988 1037—Clinical work with (leading article), 1070
Explosive bullets. *See* Bullets
Families of Territorials and Reservists, 342
Feet, care of, 530, 555
Feet and footgear, soldiers' (Cecil Webb-Johnson), 702
Field ambulances (reserve), 772, 811. *See also* Ambulance
Field ambulances, new War Office regulations, 847
Fifth K.O.S.B., 690
First aid, review of books on, 757

FRANCE:
Academies of Medicine and Science, 684, 768
Ambulance trains, 643, 990
Anglo-Franco-Belge Hospital, 767
Army rank for consultants, 643
British Red Cross, 681
British wounded in, management of (Sir Richard Havelock Charles), 847
Bullet wounds of the chest, 729
Calm of Paris, 683
Changes, 768
Condition of the wounded from, 689
Conditions in Paris, 893
Conservative surgery, 766
Consultants, 989
Dalton, the late Lieutenant-Colonel Charles, 643
Entente cordiale, 684
Enteric fever, 767, 1037
Floating ambulances, 727
Fractures of the thigh, 988
French Red Cross, 682
French wounded from some early actions, 853
Frostbite, 1115
General progress, 1080
Geneva Convention, 894, 990
German intellectuals, 768
Hospital, an extemporized, 893
Hospitals and chloroform, 1079
Hospitals for sick and wounded in Paris, 852
Hospitals for troops from India, 1037
Marlborough Camp, Boulogne, 983, 1037, 1084
Medical arrangements in the north of of France, 769, 800, 804, 848, 892, 936, 988, 1037, 1079, 1115—Leading article, 800
Medical matters in, 681, 727, 766
Medical situation in (leading article), 676
Notes on 150 cases of wounded French, Belgians, and Germans (Albert Wilson), 806—Dressings, 806—Wounds, 806—Shell fragments and shrapnel, 807—Air concussions, 807—Tetanus, 807
Paris, calm of, 683—Hospitals and schools, 684—Conditions in, 893
Personnel, 805
Red Cross hospitals, 1079—Inspection of, 1043
Red Cross work in France, 813, 882
Red Cross work in Paris, 681, 727
Reply of French universities to German professors, 930
Report of our special representative, 681, 727, 766, 804, 848, 892, 936, 988
Sea transport, 805
Septic infection of wounds, 848
Septic wounds, 684

War (*continued*)
Shell fumes, 892
Sick transport, 767
Some Belgian experiences, 729
Some typical wounds, 727
Tetanus and gangrene, 683
Train transport, 804
Transport of British wounded, 764
Wound characteristics, 804

Franco-Prussian war, deaths due to firearms in, 497
French experiences, treatment of wounds, 1116
"French Flag Nursing Corps," 811
French surgery in this war, 762
Frost-bite, 992, 1115
Gangrene in war (C. Max Page), 386
"Gas gangrene," 684
Gas gangrene, report on (Sir Anthony A. Bowlby and Sidney Rowland), 913
Geneva Convention, 894, 990. *See also* Red Cross
German army, medical staff of, 859
German bullets. *See* Bullets
German "culture" and science, 762
German drug difficulties, 1074
German experience of bullet wounds, 801, 1080
German intellectuals, 768
German professors and British honours, 927
German professors, reply of French universities to, 930. *See also* German, *in General Index*

GERMANY, MEDICAL NEWS FROM:
Prevention of infectious diseases, 944
Treatment of abdominal wounds, 944
Treatment of suppurating wounds, 944
Wounded in Berlin, 944
Grants and pensions for officers and their dependants, 378
Gunshot fractures incurred in the war (J. Jackson Clarke), 880
Gunshot wounds in the present campaign, treatment of, 860
Gunshot wounds in the seventeenth century, 524
Health of the Territorial and new forces, to guard (leading article), 478—Parliamentary question on, 516

HOSPITALS:
1st City of London General Hospital, mobilization of, 518
1st Eastern Military, T.F., Cambridge (Robert Saundby), 942
1st London Territorial Hospital, mobilization of, 687
1st Scottish General Hospital (Aberdeen), admission of wounded, 859
1st Southern General Hospital (Birmingham), mobilization of, 374—Admission of wounded, 809, 1042—Transport of sick and wounded, 1042—Cases, 1043
1st Western General Hospital (Liverpool) (mobilization, SUPPLEMENT, p. 163)—Admission of wounded, 1116—Notes on some of the wounds, 1116
2nd City of London General Hospital, mobilization of, 518
2nd Eastern General Hospital, T.F. (Brighton), mobilization of, 372—Admission of wounded, 553, 687, 771, 992, and SUPPLEMENT, p. 162—Short account of some of the, graver cases, 687, 771, 992—Extension of, 943
2nd London General Hospital, note on the wounds of men who have passed through the hospital, 1041
2nd London Territorial Hospital, admission of wounded, 644, 808
2nd Northern General Hospital, T.F., (Leeds), mobilization of, 374
2nd Scottish General Hospital, T.F., (Edinburgh), mobilization of, 375, 519
2nd Southern General Hospital (Bristol), mobilization of, 339
2nd Welsh Field Ambulance, mobilization of, 374
3rd City of London General Hospital, mobilization of, 518
3rd London Territorial Hospital, mobilization of, 644
3rd Northern General Hospital, T.F. (Sheffield), admission of wounded, 854—Notes on the cases admitted, 854
3rd Scottish Hospital (Glasgow), mobilization, 686—Admission of wounded, 686, 894
3rd South Midland Field Ambulance (Bristol), mobilization of, 339
3rd Welsh Field Ambulance (Reserve), 811
3rd Western General Hospital, T.F. (Wales), mobilization, 374
3rd West Riding Field Ambulance (Sheffield), mobilization, 373
4th City of London General Hospital, mobilization of, 518
4th Northern General Hospital (Lincoln), mobilization of, 732—Admission of wounded, 732
4th Scottish Hospital (Glasgow), mobilization, 686—Admission of wounded, 686, 894
5th Northern General Hospital, T.F. (Leicester), mobilization of, 339

War (*continued*)
5th Southern General Hospital, T.F. (Portsmouth), mobilization of, 339—Admission of wounded, 186, 519, and SUPPLEMENT, p. 163
Accommodation (parliamentary question), 553
Armstrong College, mobilization, 340
Belfast, Royal Victoria Hospital, mobilization, 993—Admission of wounded, 993
British Hospital for Antwerp, 601
Charing Cross Hospital, admission of wounded, 554
"Clearing," work of during the past six weeks (Sir Anthony Bowlby), 1053
Convalescent home at Petrograd, 630
Convalescent homes, 600
Country house hospital, 733
Dublin, various hospitals, admission of wounded, 808, 857, 946, 994—Dublin Castle as a military hospital, 994—Red Cross convalescent home (Blackrock), 994
Edinburgh, Royal Maternity Hospital, mobilization, 340
Edinburgh, various hospitals, admission of wounded, 310, 375, 519, 733, 808, 856, 943
Extemporized, 893
General hospitals (T.F.), pay and allowances, 1090
Glasgow Royal Infirmary, mobilization, 686—Admission of patients, 686
Hospitals for troops from India, 1037
King George Hospital, 994, 1043
Lady Hardinge Hospital, 1082
Leeds General Infirmary, mobilization, 374
Liverpool merchants' base at the front, 1044
Local and other medical arrangements 372, 405, 410, 686, 771
London general Territorial hospitals, mobilization of, 518
London Hospital, mobilization of, 338—Admission of wounded, 615, and SUPPLEMENT, p. 162
London, new war hospital for, 945. *See also* King George Hospital
Manchester Royal Infirmary, mobilization, 373—Admission of wounded, 554
Military requirements and accommodation offered by many hundreds of institutions, 338
Newcastle-upon-Tyne Infirmary, mobilization, 340
Norfolk and Norwich Hospital, mobilization, 518
Officers' hospital in the City of London, 645
Open-air military. *See* Hospital, 1st Eastern
Open-air in war time (Robert Saundby), 493
Paris, for sick and wounded, notes on cases, 852
Paris, hospital for wounded founded by Emile Combes, 919
Princess Louise Hospital, Roseneath, mobilization of, 808
Queensferry Naval Hospital, mobilization, 895
Red Cross Convalescent Home (Blackrock, Dublin), 994
Red Cross Hospital at Netley, 731, 994—Near Boulogne, 859
Red Cross hospitals in France, 1079—Inspection of, 1043
Royal Herbert Hospital, Woolwich, admission of wounded (SUPPLEMENT, p. 163)
Royal National Orthopaedic Hospital, admission of wounded, 733
St. Bartholomew's Hospital, notes on cases treated, 1082
St. George's Hospital, admission of wounded, 732
Salford Royal Hospital, mobilization, 554
Scottish Women's Hospital for Foreign Service, mobilization of, 808
Ships, 480, 764, 811, 857—Wreck of the *Rohilla*, 811
Southall, hospital at, 859
War Hospital Supply Dépôt at Ipswich, 1083
Welsh Military Hospital, 736
Women's, 995
Yacht, 760

India, 734—Hospital ship presented by Madras, 734
Indian Expeditionary Force, 769
Indian soldiers' fund, 849, 1082—Lady Hardinge Hospital, 1082
Inoculation and vaccination (parliamentary question), 889
Insects and war (A. E. Shipley): Lice, 497, 597—Bed-bugs, 527—Fleas, 568, 738—The flour moth in soldiers' biscuits, 614—Flies: (1) the house fly, 662—Flies (2) 705—Mites: The harvest mite, 750—Mites (Part II), 784—Ticks, 830—Leeches, 916, 952—Cockroaches, 1007, 1097—Correspondence on, 558, 597, 647, 692, 738, 808
Insurance funds, the war and the future of, 412
Insurance of men with the Expeditionary Force, 378

War (*continued*)
Insured men in the army and navy reserves and Territorials, 342
Ireland: Temporary surgeons, 340—St. John Ambulance Brigade, 340—Red Cross work, 375—Temporary probationers in the Dublin hospitals, 375—Hospitals for the wounded, 486—An ambulance train, 519—Training in emergency nursing, 519—Boys' Brigade, Dublin Battalion Ambulance Corps, 519—British Red Cross Society, 519—Untrained nurses for the front, 688—Dublin hospitals and the war, 689
Lancaster Medical Book Club makes arrangements to safeguard the integrity of practices of men who volunteer for service, 707

LEADING ARTICLES, 307, 336, 368, 405, 479, 592, 637, 676, 762, 800, 844, 884, 926, 1070
Antityphoid inoculation, 1072
Bacilli and bullets, 592
Clinical work with the Expeditionary Force, 1070
County administration and the home forces, 637
Duty of the profession to the army, 884
Effect of war on medical progress, 926
Efficiency of our army as a fighting machine, 513
Epidemic risks in war, 405—Typhoid, cholera, and dysentery, 405
French surgery in this war, 762
German "culture" and science, 762
German experience of bullet wounds, 801
German professors and British honours, 927
JOURNAL during the war, 512
Medical arrangements in the North of France, 800
Medical profession at home, 368
Medical situation in France, 676
New recruits and their training, 592
Our Belgian colleagues, 885
Safeguarding the health of the troops at home, 844
Sanitary organization in being, 549
Some immediate duties, 307
To guard the health of the Territorial and new forces, 479

Legion of Honour, 811
Lice. *See* Insects
Lister Institute, 602
Locumtenents, supply of, 344, 380, 937
Louvain, 515, 550—English universities and, 550—A famous student (Vesalius), 551
Medaille Militaire, 858
Medical administration in the Territorials, 553—Bacteriological diagnosis, 553—Antityphoid inoculation, 553
Medical arrangements in the North of France, 769, 800, 848, 892, 936, 988, 1037, 1079, 1115—Leading article, 800
Medical arrangements for the troops in South Africa, 945
Medical aspects of severe trauma in war, 1028
Medical assistance for rural districts, 342
Medical attendance (free) for dependants of men serving with the colours, 513, 645
Medical attendance on patients of practitioners on military duty, 336, 340, 369, 412—Draft scheme, 340
Medical officers, vacancies for, 555, 690
Medical officers wanted, 945, 995, 1044, 1084, 1118
Medical officers for war service, 320, 555
Medical profession, effect of war on, 926
Medical profession at home, 368
Medical schools and the war, 765, 795
Medical Service Emergency Committee (Scotland), 485
Medical service of the German navy, 690
Medical service of the new army, 485
Medical staff of the German army, 859
Medical students and the war, 863, 1044
Medical supervision of camps and billets, 688
Medical War Insurance Fund, 861
Mental and nervous shock amongst the wounded (Lord Knutsford's appeal for a hospital), 802
Midwifery in the fire zone, 689
Military sanitation. *See* Sanitation
Monmouthshire, Red Cross work in, 411
Motherhood and the war, 384
Motor ambulances in war service (H. Massac Buist), 544, 842, 1028—Correspondence on, 600—The need for, 641—Gift of by London panel practitioners, 735—Gift of from Oxford, 735—The Scottish, 732—For the front, 772—Development of, 842—Gift of from various sources, 838. *See also* Motor
Motor, theatre ambulance for the front, 1034
National Volunteer Reserve, 556
Navy, Royal, medical arrangements, 409
Nervous disorder and insanity amongst soldiers, 995
Newbury concentration camp, 1036
New Zealand Expeditionary Force accompanied by two dental lieutenants, 750
Notes and reflections from the front (Sir William J. Collins), 935
Nurses, 484

War (*continued*)
Nurses, amateur war, 902, 949, 999
Nurses, trained, supply of abroad, 731
Open-air hospitals. *See* Hospitals
Organization and relief of distress. *See* Relief
Organization requisites, 484
Oversea dominions, 519
Paris: Red Cross work in, 681—The calm of, 683—Tetanus and gangrene, 683—Antitetanic serum, 683—"Gas gangrene," 684—Septic wounds, 684—The Paris hospitals and schools, 684—The Academies of Medicine and of Science, 684—The Entente Cordiale, 684—Conditions in, 893

PARLIAMENTARY QUESTIONS:
Ambulance cars, 933
Army hospital nursing, 932
Army medical officers, 932
Blankets, 932
Chiropodists, 889
Clearing stations, 985
Death during training, 933
Dental treatment for recruits, 985
Hospital accommodation, 553
Hutting for troops, 553, 933, 985
Inoculation of recruits, 933
Inoculation and vaccination, 889—Lined huts, 933, 986
Magnitude of the medical task, 985
Medical officers and nurses, need for increase of, 984
Medical service of the new army, 932
New camps for recruits, 553
Reply for the War Office, 984
Royal Army Medical Corps (temporary commissions), 932—Tribute to the work of, 983, 984
Rum rations, 889
St. John Ambulance Brigade, 889
Separation allowances to soldiers and sailors, 552
Socks, 932
Transport of wounded, 984
Travelling expenses of officers newly appointed, 985
Treatment of dependants of men with the colours, 932
Treatment of recruits in military hospitals, 933
Treatment of wounded and sanitation at the front, 933, 984
Vaccination and inoculation, 985
Vaccination, objections to, 933
Winter clothing for troops, 932

Pinewood sawdust as surgical dressing. *See* Surgical
Portsmouth, 486
Practical offer, 316
Prince of Wales's Fund, 341, 413, 1004—Correspondence on, 1004
Prisoners in India, 1084
Prophylaxis, 989
Provision for sickness among the troops, 995
Quacks and, 551
R.A.M.C., the work of the, 860
Rain in the trenches, 1115
Recruits: Housing of, 640—Medical examination of, 487, 530—The new, and their training, 592—Operations of expediency on, 9[illegible] 948—Teeth of, 929—Of the Territorial Force, examination of, and their early training (Basil Hughes), 496

RED CROSS AND RELIEF ORGANIZATIONS:
Another war hospital for London, 895, 994—To be called the King George Hospital, 994, 1043. *See also* Hospital, King George
Auxiliary home hospitals, 411
British hospital for French Red Cross, 555
British Hospital at Wimereux, 1083
British prisoners at Brussels, 518
British Red Cross Society, 344, 376, 411, 485, 578, 554, 601, 611, 631, 686, 731, 770, 809, 857, 895, 994. *See also* Society, British Red Cross
British unit in Brussels, 518
British wounded. *See* wounded
Central Advisory Committee for the Prevention and Relief of Distress, 344
Chloroform supply, 1043
Continental base at Rouen, 411
Convalescent homes and hospitals, 376
Croix Rouge Française, 1014
Fever hospital for the troops, 895
French Red Cross, 632
French wounded, plight of, 641
Garments for the sick and wounded, 376
Geneva Convention, 894
German attitude towards Red Cross work, 485
Government Committee for Relief of Distress, 487, 820
Head quarters and store dépôt, 376
Health of the troops, 915
Hospital train and hospital ship, 895
Hospital at Rouen, 555
King George Hospital, 994, 1043
League of Mercy, 376
"Missing," searching for the, 518, 555
Monmouthshire, Red Cross work in, 411
Montenegro, help for, 1083

War (*continued*)
Motor ambulance and cars, 376, 641
New war hospital for London, 945
Nurses, supply of trained, 731
Nursing department, 376
Organization and equipment of detachments, 376
Prince of Wales's Fund, 344
Professional Classes War Relief Council, 820
Professional staff, 555
Reception of wounded at the ports, 731
Red Cross abroad, 481
Red Cross hospital at Netley, 731, 924, 1083—Near Boulogne, 859
Red Cross hospitals in France, inspection of, 1043
Red Cross, origin and development of, 589, 633, 673, 722, 760, 798, 882, 923, 977, 1030, 1066, 1104, 1110
Red Cross Society. *See* Society
Red Cross work in Paris, 681, 727—*British Red Cross:* Ambulance work, 681—Hospitals, 681—Supplies, 681—Rest camps, 682—Nursing costume, 682—Floating ambulances, 727
French Red Cross:—The ambulance auxiliaries, 682—Railway canteens, 683—Floating ambulances, 727
Red Cross work in France, correspondence on, 813
Relief to minds as well as bodies, 485
Rest stations and base hospital, 411, 555
St. John Ambulance, 376, 518
Scotland, Red Cross work in, 411
Servia, help for, 1083
Servian Red Cross, 518, 686, 1083
Situation in France, 945
"Society Lady" in Red Cross work, 945
Southampton, 411
Staff, 411
Stores, organizations, 1083
Stores, tons of, 641
Supply of locumtenents, 344
Survey of the work in France, 1117
Transport, rapidity of, 895
Tuberculosis in Germany, 929
Typhoid in the Belgian army, 994, 1043
Unit in France, 485
Vital statistics and the war, 481, 886, 928
Voluntary hospitals in France, 1083, 1117
Wounds: Nature of, 518—Some typical, 787

Requisitioning of cars and horses and the supply of petrol, 341
Rohilla, wreck of, 811
Rum rations (parliamentary question), 889
Russian invalids in Germany and Austria, treatment of, 1035
St. John Ambulance Association, 732
St. John Ambulance Brigade, 340, 602, 732, 811, 857, 889—Surgeons for Red Cross work, 602—In Dublin, 732—Appeal to girls, 811—Joint working with the Red Cross Society, 857—Co-operation of, 857—Parliamentary question on, 889
Safeguarding the health of the troops at home, 834
Sanitary organization in being, 549, 637
Sanitary service of the Territorial Force, 343
Sanitation, military, at home, 723, 729—Leading article, 723
Sanitation of camps, 517, 731—An American view, 731
Scotland: Scottish Committee of the British Medical Association, 340 — Northern Counties of Scotland Branch, 340—Dundee, 340—Medical Service Emergency Committee, 375—Edinburgh: 2nd Scottish General Hospital, 375 — Convalescent hospitals, 375 — Abandonment of post-graduate courses, 375—Red Cross work in, 411—Medical Service Emergency Committee, 485—Dental department at Craigleith, 519—Nurses for the Expeditionary Force, 519
Sea transport, 805
Senior students and the war, 1087
Septic amputations, subcutaneous injection of oxygen in (A. A. Warden), 1021
Septic wounds, 684
Sewage in the field, disposal of, 555
Shell fumes, 892
Sick transport, 767
Sick and wounded in hospitals. *See* Wounded
Small bodies and big souls, 928
Soldiers, disabled, and approved societies, 1044
Soldiers' feet, care of, 1117
Soldiers' hands and feet, 887
Soldiers rendered incapable by amputation, suggested institution to teach them trades, 1051
Some immediate duties, 307
Students in medical units of the Territorial Force, 1044
Surgery, conservative, 766
Surgery in the war, 638
Surgical experiences of the present war, 891, 938, 1039
Surgical dressing, pinewood sawdust as (Charles W. Cathcart), 661—(Rushton Parker), 754—(F. D. Bennett), 755
Surgical dressing, straw charcoal absorbent (E. F. Wills), 541

War (*continued*)
Tetanus and gangrene, 683—Antitetanic serum, 683—"Gas gangrene," 684
Tetanus, treatment of. *See* Tetanus
Train transport, 804
"Transient paraplegia from shell explosions" (T. R. Elliott), 1005
Typhoid. *See* Enteric
Universities and the war: Address by the Vice-Chancellor of the University, 599
University spirit, protest by a neutral (L. M. Bossi), 599
Victoria Cross bestowed on the late Captain Harry S. Ranken, 859
Vital statistics and, 481, 886, 928
Volunteers for medical service with the army, 343
Wales: Field ambulance, 374—Hospitals, 374—Red Cross organization, 374—Welsh Army Corps, 603, 900, 947—Medical Service of, 947
War poetry, 639
War psychology "made in Germany," 638
War risks: Insurance of men with the Expeditionary Force, 378—Grants and pensions for officers and their dependants, 378—Medical Sickness Annuity and Life Assurance Society and, 413
Water supplies for troops on active service, sterilization of (G. Sims Woodhead), 494
Way home of the wounded man, 850—The first field dressing, 850—The regimental aid post, 850—The field ambulance, 851—The clearing hospital, 851—The ambulance train, 851—The base hospital, 851—Conclusions, 851
Wives and other dependants of sailors and soldiers, 380
Women orderlies, 898
Women's hospitals, 995
Wound characteristics, 804
Wound treatment, principles of, as established by Lister, and the subsequent modifications in treatment (Francis M. Caird), 872
Wounded, reception and condition of at the various hospitals, 487, 518, 553, 600, 613, 686, 732, 771, 808, 859, 894, 992, 993. *See also* Hospitals *and* SUPPLEMENT, p. 163
Wounded, care of, 813—Condition of in France, 689—British, management of in France, 847—French, at Lyons, 689—French, from some early actions, 853—French, Belgian, and German, notes on 150 cases of (Albert Wilson), 806—Man, way home of, 850—Official statement, 600—Transport of, in France, 764—In war, care of, 514—X-ray treatment of, at Fazakerley Hospital (Captain C. Thurstan Holland), 1063
Wounds, French experiences of, 1116
Wounds, permanganates in sloughing and tetanus-infected (Lieutenant-Colonel Sir Leonard Rogers), 1055
Wounds, some typical, 787
Wounds in the present war, treatment of, 900, 948, 998, 1047, 1080, 1087. *See also* Antisepsis *and* Asepsis
Wounds in war, treatment of (Sir W. Watson Cheyne), 865—Discussion, 891, 938, 1039.
See also SUPPLEMENT Index

War Hospital Supply Dépôt at Ipswich, 1083
War Office issues memorandum *re* British and German small arm ammunition, 895—Replies *re* treatment of wounded and sanitation at the front, 984
War poetry, 639
War psychology "made in Germany," 638
War, surgery in the, 638
War and vital statistics, 481, 886
WARDEN, A. A.: Subcutaneous injection of oxygen in septic amputations, 1021
WARDLEWORTH, Lieutenant Douglas, obituary notice of, 810
Warfare, naval, treatment of the wounded in (Fleet Surgeon D. Walker Hewitt), discussion, 359
WARING, H. J.: Operative treatment of tumours of caecum and colon), 838
Warnings, 52, 384
Washington, proposed permanent home of surgery in, 117
Wassermann reaction, substitute for (G. Arbour Stephens), 1021
Wassermann reaction, rationale or modus operandi of (J. E. R. McDonagh), 624
Water supplies for troops on active service, sterilization of (G. Sims Woodhead), 494
Water supply of Dublin and the drought, 201, 382
Waters and baths, medical uses of (R. Fortescue Fox), 23
Waterworks and sewage disposal, 692
WATSON, B. P.: Fibromyomata of uterus, 533
WATSON, Surgeon James Henry Digby, killed in action, 735
WATSON-WILLIAMS, Dr.: Treatment of inoperable growths of the throat and nose, 1018—Oto-sclerosis, 1019—Haemostatic tonsil guillotine, 1019—Intranasal operative treatment of frontal sinus suppuration, 1019—Dangers of explorating puncture in the antrum of Highmore, 1020—Latent empyemata of the nasal accessory sinuses, 1021
WATT, Henry J.: *Psychology*, rev., 241

Way home of the wounded man. *See* Wounded
WEBB-JOHNSON, Cecil: Common ailments in camp, their significance and prevention, 387—The soldiers' feet and footgear, 702, 748
WEBER, Sir H.: *On Means for the Prolongation of Life*, rev., 588
WEBSTER, Mrs. J. J. (and Mrs. H. LLEWELLYN): *The Apsley Cookery Book, containing 503 Recipes for the Uric-Acid-Free Diet*, rev., 367
WEED, Louis H.: Studies on cerebro-spinal fluid, 1076

Week, The, 32, 86, 143, 193, 256, 311, 381, 405, 480, 513, 550, 594, 638, 678, 724, 764, 802, 845, 886, 927, 982, 1034, 1074, 1111
Aberdeen, guide to, 193
Addison Christopher, 381
Advertisement, the limit of (Sir William Smart), 726, 931
After-care, co-ordination of, 35
Ambulance college, 552
American Department of Public Health, 1035
American Volunteer Ambulance Corps, 1111
Anaesthetics in the German army, first use of, 639
Annual meeting notes, 256
Antitetanic serum, 726
Antivivisectionist fined (Miss B. Kidd), 595
Army medical services, the direction of, 678
Army Sanitary Committee, 765
Avicenna, the tomb of, 194
Bath, 1113
Belgian medical men and pharmacists, position of, 802, 845
Belgian refugees' dispensary, 803
Bermondsey board of guardians and medical attendance on paupers, 594
Blind, international conference on, 88
Bread of our troops, 846
British Medical Association's Library, donations to, 36, 146
British Pharmacopoeia, the new (1914), 143, 595
British spas, 381
British wounded in France, transport of, 764
Casualties in modern war, 514
Cerebro-spinal fluid, 1076
Certificates from non-panel doctors for Insurance Act purposes, 928
Chair of pathology in the University of Aberdeen, 381
Chair of physiology at Liverpool, 146
Cheap country cottage, 144
Children's country holidays, 34
"Chiropractic," 144
College of Surgeons, annual show at, 34
Compensation for eye injuries, 803
Cornish Riviera, 1036
Crawford's *History of the Indian Medical Service*, 515
Day nurseries, 1077
Deaths after salvarsan, 87
Dental Federation, International, 311
Determination of sexual characters, 87
Doctors and the death penalty, 34
Drugs with German names, 594
Electro-physiology of plants, 930
English universities and Louvain, 550
Epidemic disease in the Expeditionary Force, prevention of, 678
Epsom College, 1074
Epsomians on active service, 887
Eugenic marriages in America, 33
Eve, Sir Frederic, retires from the staff of the London Hospital, 1036
Fallopian tubes and sterilization, 196
Famous Louvain student, 551
Fat-embolism, 1113
Feeble-minded, care of, 1035
Field ambulances, new War Office regulations, 847
Food and cooking, 1112
French universities reply to German professors, 930
Free thrombi and ball thrombi in the heart, 33
Gaskell, W. H., death of, 516
Gehuchten, Albert van, death of, 1077
German drug difficulties, 1074
German medical profession in war time, 726
German professors, more replies to, 982
Government and housing, 416
Harveian oration, 726
Historical Military Medical Exhibition, 1075
Holt Sanatorium for Tuberculous children, 408
Hop-pickers, accommodation for, 483
Hospital ships, 480, 764
Howse, Sir Henry Greenway, death of, 516
Huxley lecture, 802
Insurance Act: Certificates from non-panel doctors for Insurance Act purposes, 928—Medical benefit regulations, revision of, 595—New scheme of medical certification of incapacity of insured persons for work, 1034
Insured persons, total number of, 680
International Congress *Transactions* in the library of the Association, 803
Johns Hopkins Hospital, twenty-fifth anniversary of the foundation of, 803
Koeberlé, Eugene, memorial tablet to, 36
Lawrence Research Fund, 36
Lice in the Crimea, plague of, 679

Week, The *(continued)*
Lights of London, 983
Lister Institute, the future of, 197, 888
Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, 931
Lockwood, C. B., death of, 847
Locumtenents, the war and the demand for, 927
London County Council ambulances, 407
Louvain, 515—English universities and, 550—A famous student (Vesalius), 551—And its library, 1111
Maternity benefit and obstetric teaching, 481
Meals for school children, 381
Measurement of fire-damp, 87
Medical aviator (Emile Reymond), 765
Medical benefit regulations, revision of, 595
Medical certification of incapacity of insured persons for work, new scheme of, 1034
Medical Insurance Agency, 929
Medical provision for dependants of men serving with the colours, 513
Medical Register, the accuracy of, 725
Medical services of the army, 1036
Medical terms in the *New English Dictionary*, 88, 887
Medical women in India, 725
Medicine and the women of India, 143
Mental and nervous shock among the wounded, 802
More replies to the German professors, 982
Motor ambulance, the beneficial triumph of, 764
Motor theatre ambulance for the front, 1034
Napoleon and his medical officers, 407
Negroes, anomalies of pigmentation amongst, 197
Nelson, the death of, 724
Newbury Concentration Camp, 1036
Nietzsche the misunderstood, 983
Notification in New York, 680
On a hospital ship, 480
Opium Conference, Third International, 86
Oxford Ophthalmological Congress, 32, 146
Pasteur and his German honours, 551
Poliomyelitis in Lancashire and Westmorland, 515
Portsmouth Municipal disinfectant station, 482
Public health appointment, an important (West Hartlepool), 311, 595
Quacks and the war, 551
R.A.M.C., winter comforts for, 680
Radiation dosage, 846
Radium in the treatment of cancer, 1113
Radium, therapeutic application of, 680
Red Cross abroad, 481
Red Cross and tuberculosis in Germany, 929
Red tape for wounds, 846
Reply of French universities to German professors, 930
Royal Army Medical Corps, 982
Royal Earlswood Institution for Mental Defectives, 1075
Royal Society of Medicine, *Calendar*, 639
Russian invalids in Germany and Austria, treatment of, 1035
St. Mary Roncevall and Charing Cross, 89
Sanatorium reports, 482
Sanatorium treatment, the later results of, 482
School children and quackery, 145
School teachers and medical inspection, 36
School of Tropical Medicine, Calcutta, 194
Schools, natural lighting of, 196
Science and the State, 195
Simon, Sir Robert, 765—Death of, 1113
Small bodies and big souls, 928
Soldiers' hands and feet, 887
Special fund, the proposed, 36
Stethoscope and the chest sounds, 32
Street noises, 35
Surgery in the war, 638
Symonds, H. P., and the Radcliffe Infirmary, 195
Teeth of recruits, 929
Tetanus, treatment of, 678
Teutonic culture and science, 679
Title of professor, 262
Tropical Institute of Microbiology, 552
Tuberculosis in Ireland, 145
Tuberculosis officer and his work, 725
Tuberculous glands in the neck, 1076
University of London, 86
Vaccination Order, another, 725
Venereal Disease, National Council for Combating, 143, 886
Venereal diseases, prevention of, 845
Venereal Diseases, Royal Commission on, 36
Vital statistics and the war, 481, 928
War poetry, 639
War psychology "made in Germany," 638
War and vital statistics, 886, 928
Wounded in war, care of, 514
Yeo, Burney, death of, 931

WEISMANN, August, obituary notice of, 1003
West Hartlepool and its M.O.H., 311, 595
WEST, J. M.: Intranasal surgery of lacrymal apparatus, 244
WEST, Samuel: Royal Medical Benevolent Fund, 97—Cardiac thrombi, 205
West Ham Infirmary. *See* Infirmary
West Hartlepool, public health appointment at, 311
Westmorland, poliomyelitis in, 515
WHEELER, W. I. de C.: Anoci-association, 354—Arthritic deformities, 745—Operative treatment of abdominal aneurysm, 835
Whey powder, sweet, 671
WHITBY, Charles J.: Sursum corda, 776
WHITBY, Vernon: A suspected case of foot and mouth disease in man, 11
WHITE, Clifford: Ovarian tumour which had been infected with tubercle, 1100—Interstitial tuberculous salpingitis, 1100
WHITE, D.: *Forgiveness and Suffering: A Study of Christian Belief*, rev., 124
White man in the tropics. *See* Tropics
WHITE, Sinclair: Acute varicocele due to the pressure of a greatly distended left kidney (non-malignant), 177
WHITEHEAD, Walter, monument to, 39
WHITEHOUSE, Beckwith: Fibromyomata of uterus, 533
WHITELEGGE, Sir Arthur, elected Honorary Fellow of the Society of Medical Officers of Health, 738
WHITING, Maurice H.: Anaesthetics in eyework, 471, 878
WIECHMANN, F. G.: *Sugar Analysis for Cane Sugar and Beet Sugar Houses, Refineries, and Experimental Stations, and as a Handbook of Instruction in Schools of Chemical Technology*, rev., 19
WILDEY, A. Gascoigne: Iodine as an antiseptic in joint injuries, 1056
WILKIE, D. P. D.: Appendicitis and status lymphaticus, 575—Acute appendicitis and acute appendicular obstruction, 959
WILL, Ogilvie: Anoci-association, 354
WILLETT, George: Treatment of chronic empyema, 52
WILLIAMS, Captain Augustus Scott, reported killed in action, 487—Now reported a prisoner of war, 556
WILLIAMS, Ralph, presentation to, 103
WILLIAMS, A. Winkelried: Treatment of lupus, 623—Keratodermia blenorrhagica, 627—Leprosy treated by a vaccine, 1031
WILLIAMS, G. A.: Kala-azar, 1060
WILLS, E. F.: A straw charcoal absorbent dressing, 541
WILSON, Albert: Notes on 150 cases of wounded French, Belgians, and Germans, 806—Red Cross work in France, 813—Treatment of wounds in the present war, 998
WILSON, Dr.: Variability among bacteria, 712
WILSON, Helen: The State and venereal disease, 285
WILSON, James A.: Reading and near vision, 362—Elliot's operation for glaucoma, 390—The factor of heredity in myopia, 393
WILSON, William: Two unusual cases of mastoiditis in children, 398—Post-scarlatinal rhinorrhoea and otorrhoea, 1004
WILSON, W. H. (and H. B. DAY): Case of uraemia with an unusual degree of urea retention, 116
WILSON, W. Reginald: Localization of foreign bodies, 470
Wimereux, British hospital at, 1083
Winter clothing for troops. *See* Troops
WISE, Kenrick S., appointed member of the Executive Council of British Guiana, 586
WISHART, Mr.: State Medical Service, 292
WITHAM, E. Wells: Prevention of tetanus, 1047
Wives and other dependants of sailors and soldiers, 380
WOLFF-EISNER, A. (and D. O. KUTHY): *Die Prognosenstellung bei der Lungentuberkulose, mit eingehender Berücksichtigung der physikalischen und serologischen Befunde und der therapeutischen Prognostik*, rev., 473
Women, medical education of. *See* Medical
Women orderlies, 898
Women's National Health Association. *See* Association
WOOD, Casey A.: Reading and near vision, 362—Elliot's operation for glaucoma, 390—cataract operation, 396
WOOD, Francis C.: Report on radium in treatment of cancer, 1113
WOODCOCK, H. de Carle (and J. A. M. CLARK): Artificial pneumothorax, 1016
WOODCOCK, H. M. (and G. LAPAGE): Syngamy in the trypanosomes, 921
WOODHEAD, G. Sims: Sterilization of water supplies for troops on active service, 494
WOODMAN, E. Musgrave: Antiseptics in war, 1119
WOODS, Staff-Surgeon Henry, killed in action, 897—Obituary notice of, 897
Workhouse hospitals. *See* Hospitals
Working power of the white man in the tropics. *See* Tropics
Workmen's Compensation Act. *See* Act
WOTHERSPOON, Charles Grey, obituary notice of, 906
Wound characteristics, 804
Wound inoculation in carcinoma. *See* Cancer
Wound treatment, principles of as established by Lister and the subsequent modifications in treatment (Frances M. Caird), 872
Wounded British, management of in France (Sir Richard Havelock Charles), 847
Wounded British, transport of in France, 764
Wounded, care of, 813
Wounded, French, from some early actions of the present war, 853—Experiences of a British doctor in a French town, 853—Abdominal wounds, 853—Bullet behind the larynx, 854—Pyohaemothorax, 854—Fractures, 854—Tetanus, 854—Antityphoid vaccination, 854
Wounded French, Belgians, and Germans, notes on 150 cases of (Albert Wilson), 806
Wounded man, way home of, 850—The first field dressing, 850—The regimental aid post, 850—The field ambulance, 851—The clearing hospital, 851—The ambulance train, 851—The base hospital, 851—Conclusions, 851
Wounded, mental and nervous shock among (Lord Knutsford's appeal), 802
Wounded in naval warfare, treatment of (Fleet Surgeon D. Walker Hewitt), 357—Discussion, 359
Wounded, reception of in British hospitals. *See* Hospitals *and* War
Wounded, transport of (parliamentary question), 981, 985
Wounded, treatment of, and sanitation at the front (parliamentary question), 983, 984
Wounded in war, care of, 514
Wounded, *x*-ray treatment of in Fazakerley hospital (Captain C. Thurstan Holland), 1063
Wounded. *See also* War
Wounds, bismuth subgallate gauze in the treatment of (E. A. R. Newman), 837
Wounds, permanganates in sloughing and tetanus-infected (Lieutenant-Colonel Sir Leonard Rogers), 1055
Wounds, red tape for, 846
Wounds, septic, 684, 848—Septic infection of, 848
Wounds, some typical, 727
Wounds, treatment of in the present war, 900, 948, 998, 1080, 1087, 1116—German experiences, 1080—French experiences, 1116. *See also* Antisepsis *and* Asepsis
Wounds in war, treatment of (Sir W. Watson Cheyne), 865—Discussion, 891, 938, 1039
WRIGHT, Sir Almroth E.: Antityphoid inoculation for our troops, 484—*On Pharmaco-Therapy and Preventive Inoculation applied to Pneumonia in the African Native. With a Discourse on the Logical Methods which ought to be employed in the Evaluation of Therapeutic Agents*, rev., 1027
WYLLIE, John, resignation of, 996
WYNESS, James Davidson, appointed J.P. for Aberdeen, 153
WYNTER, W. Essex: Acholuric jaundice, 879

X.

X-ray examination of intestine in chronic constipation, use of an aperient in (Richard Gompertz and Maitland Scott), 567
X-ray therapeutics, apparatus for, 20
X-ray treatment of tuberculous glands (Harold Mowat), 11
X-ray treatment of the wounded at Fazakerley hospital (Captain C. Thurstan Holland), 1063
X rays, analysis of by crystals (Lawrence Bragg), 546
X rays in treatment of inoperable growths of the throat and nose (John Macintyre), 1018

Y.

Yarrow Convalescent Home and its milk supply, 405
Year Book of Open-air Schools and Children's Sanatoria, 138
YEARSLEY, P. Macleod: Classification of the deaf child for educational purposes, 883
YEARSLEY, Macleod: A warning, 52—Evidence of before the Royal Commission on Venereal Diseases, 475
Yellow Fever Bulletin: Experiments and observations on yellow fever (Scott Macfie and Johnston), 106
Yellow fever. *See* Fever
YEO, Isaac Burney, death of, 931—Obituary notice of, 1001
YOUNG, M. C. W.: Variability among bacteria and its bearing on diagnosis, 710

Z.

Zoster, pain following, 52

SPECIAL PLATES.

PAGE

CAMERON, Hector Charles: On Diathesis in Infancy ... facing 56
COLT, G. H.: Three Cases of Fracture in the Neighbourhood of Joints treated by Plating ... ... facing 4 and 5
DAVIES, Ivor J.: Carbon Monoxide Poisoning in the Senghenydd Explosion ... ... facing 57
FARRANT, Rupert: Causation, Prevention, and Cure of Goitre, Endemic and Exophthalmic ... ... facing 107
KENT, A. F. Stanley: Some Problems in Cardiac Physiology facing 106
WILKIE, D. P. D.: Acute Appendicitis and Acute Appendicular Obstruction ... ... facing 950

ILLUSTRATIONS IN THE TEXT.

PAGE

Arms of the Barber-Surgeons' Company 781
ARMSTRONG, Lieutenant Arthur Keith 651
Arrow from Aeroplane 991
BLAND-SUTTON, Sir John: Cancer of the Duodenum and Small Intestine (Six Figures) 653
BLAND-SUTTON, Sir John: Value of Radiography in the Diagnosis of Bullet Wounds (Six Figures) 953
BOX, Charles R.: English Pellagra in Early Childhood (Two Figures) 397
BRAITHWAITE, L. R.: Hernia of Uterus, Vagina, and Fallopian Tubes in a Boy 177
BRIDE, T. Milnes (and Daniel DOUGAL): A Case of Cyclopia ... 13
Broncho-oesophagoscope 796
Bullets of Various Kinds 855, 991, 1041
BUTLER, H. B. (and E. W. SHEAF): Anoci-association in the Prevention of Shock and Post-operative Discomforts 114
CAMPBELL, Harry: Headache: Its Causes and Cure (Four Figures) 578
Cartridges with Bullets 991
CATHCART, Charles W.: A Simple Form of Portable Dressing Sterilizer (Two Figures) 1057
CRAIG, William: Hernia of the Uterus, Vagina, and Fallopian Tubes in a Boy 177
CRAMPTON, Thomas Hobbs 739
DON, Alexander: Pott's Disease in Cervical Region, with Methods of Bony Splinting 460
DOUGAL, Daniel (and T. Milnes BRIDE): A Case of Cyclopia ... 13
GASKELL, Walter Holbrook 559
GEHUCHTEN, Albert van 1121
Germans with Shaved Heads 597
GILLON, G. Gore: Posterior Gastro-jejunostomy with Entero-anastomosis 178
GORDON WARD: 2nd Eastern General Hospital, R.A.M.C.(T.), Brighton 943
Grace Cup Presented by Henry VIII 782
Gunshot Wound of Right Knee 728
Haemostatic Tonsil Guillotine 1019
HARMAN, N. Bishop: Causes of Blindness in Children ... 391, 395
HEALD, C. Brehmer: Medical Care of Lines of Communication at Home 754
HELLIER, John Benjamin: Case Illustrating the Surgery of the Puerperal Uterus, Hysterectomy for Myoma Suppurating after Labour 585
HERNAMAN-JOHNSON, Francis: A Simple and Rapid Method of Localizing Bullets 752
HEWITT Fleet Surgeon D. Walker: Treatment of Wounded in Naval Warfare (Three Figures) 358
HOWSE, Sir Henry Greenway 560
JONES, Robert: Treatment of Arthritic Deformities (Seven Figures) 741
LEES D. B.: Diagnosis of Chronic Pulmonary Tuberculosis in Infancy and Childhood 461
LITTLEJOHN, Sir Henry Duncan 619
LOCKWOOD, Charles Barrett 903
LYON, Thomas Glover: The Barber-Surgeons' Company (Three Figures) 781
MCGRIGOR, Sir James 185
MACWILLIAM, J. A. (and G. Spencer MELVIN): Significance of Blood Pressure Readings 780
MAMOURIAN, Marcus: Our Present Knowledge of the Thyroid Gland (Three Figures) 825
MAY, Edward Hooper 650
MELVIN, G. Spencer (and J. A. MACWILLIAM): Significance of Blood Pressure Readings 780
Model for Teaching Wagon Drill 210
MILLIGAN, Sir William: Some Practical Considerations in the Diagnosis and Treatment of Abscess of the Cerebellum ... 834
Needles, Central-eyed 510
O'CONOR, John: Radical Cure of Inguinal Hernia (Three Figures) 115
OVEREND, Walker: Incipient Pulmonary Phthisis of School Children (Four Figures) 1003
RANKEN, the late Captain Henry Sherwood, V.C. 1049
RIVIERE, Clive: Chronic Pulmonary Tuberculosis in Infancy and Childhood 463
ROWELL, H. S.: Mechanical Considerations of the Human Foot (Four Figures) 746
Royal Naval Hospital, Chatham (Eight Figures) ... 125 379
"Royal Oak" (Boscobel) Cup presented by Charles II 783
SHEAF, E. W. (and H. B. BUTLER): Anoci-association in the Prevention of Shock and Post-operative Discomforts 114
Shell Wound, An Extraordinary (Captain Hugh Stewart and Captain J. F. Murphy) 629
SHIPLEY, A. E.: Insects and War:
Lice 497, 597
The Bed-bug 527
Fleas 568
Flour Moth in Soldiers' Biscuits 614
Flies: (1) The House-fly 662
(2) Other Flies 706
Mites: The Harvest-mite 750
Mites (Part II) 784
Ticks 830
Leeches 916, 962
Cockroaches 1007, 1097
Shrapnel Wound:
of Side of Chest 727
of Forearm 727
Causing Compound Comminuted Fracture of Humerus ... 728
Causing Compound Comminuted Fracture of Femur ... 738
STEVENSON, Walter C.: Preliminary Clinical Report on a New and Economical Method of Radium Therapy by Means of Emanation Needles (Five Figures) 9
Test Type 20
THOMPSON, G. S.: An Operation for Movable Kidney 1096
TOMKINSON, J. Goodwin: Four Cases of Lahore Sore (Two Figures) 925
Tonsillectome, a Modified 718
Tonsillotome 510
Trajectory of Bullet, Diagram of 990
Urethral and Urethro-Vesical Irrigation 589
VACHELL, Charles 58
WALKER, Norman: Treatment of Lupus (Charts) 619
WEBB-JOHNSON, Cecil: The Soldiers' Feet and Footgear (Eight Figures) 703, 748
Welsh Military Hospital 736
WHITBY, Vernon: A Suspected Case of Foot and Mouth Disease in Man 11
WILSON, W. Reginald: Localization of Foreign Bodies ... 470
WOODHEAD, G. Sims: Sterilization of Water Supplies for Troops on Active Service (Eight Figures) 495
Wounded in Hospital 685
YEO, Isaac Burney 1001
YOUNG, M. C. W.: Variability among Bacteria, and its Bearing on Diagnosis (Two Figures) 711

Printed and published by the British Medical Association at their Office, No. 429, Strand, in the Parish of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, in the County of Middlesex.